

INDEX TO IOWA DETAILED REPORTS

Page

Fire Insurance Companies—	
Druggists' Mutual Insurance Company, Algona.....	290
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Dubuque.....	292
Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company, Des Moines.....	297
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company, Cedar Rapids.....	299
Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids.....	295
Iowa Fire Insurance Company, Waterloo.....	299
Iowa Hardware Mutual Insurance Company, Mason City.....	313
Iowa Mutual Insurance Company, De Witt.....	316
Iowa National Fire Insurance Company, Des Moines.....	329
Iowa State Insurance Company (Mutual), Keokuk.....	324
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	327
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Des Moines.....	322
Security Fire Insurance Company, Davenport.....	325
Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company, Davenport.....	340
Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Des Moines.....	344
Casualty Insurance Companies—	
Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines.....	350
Federal Surety Company, Davenport.....	353
Great Western Insurance Co. (Acct. Dept.) Des Moines.....	359
Hawkeye Casualty Company, Des Moines.....	362
Iowa Mutual Liability Ins. Co., Cedar Rapids.....	365
National Travelers Casualty Company, Des Moines.....	370
Professional Insurance Corporation, Des Moines.....	372
Travelers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines.....	374
Union Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines.....	376
Assessment Accident Associations—	
Hawkeye Business Men's Accident Ass'n, Marshalltown.....	382
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Ass'n, Des Moines.....	383
Iowa State Traveling Men's Ass'n, Des Moines.....	386
State Mutual Insurance Associations—	
Farmers Mutual Hall Ins. Ass'n of Iowa, Des Moines.....	390
Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of M. E. Church, Rockford.....	393
Farmers National Co-op. Elevator Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Ft. Dodge.....	395
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Association, Des Moines.....	398
Home Mutual Insurance Association of Iowa, Des Moines.....	401
Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Ass'n, Greenfield.....	404
Iowa Implement Mutual Ins. Association, Des Moines.....	406
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n, Le Mars.....	410
Le Mars Mutual Insurance Association, Le Mars.....	413
Lutheran Mutual Fire Insurance Ass'n, Burlington.....	416
Mutual Fire and Storm Ins. Ass'n, Evangelical Synod of North America, Burlington.....	418
Mutual Fire and Tornado Association, Cedar Rapids.....	420
Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n of Iowa Conference, Cedar Falls.....	423
National Druggists Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Algona.....	425
Town Mutual Dwelling House Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	429
Exclusive Automobile—	
Iowa Mutual Casualty Association, De Witt.....	433
Farmers Mutual Auto Ins. Association, Des Moines.....	437
Exclusive Tornado—	
Iowa Mutual Tornado Ins. Association, Des Moines.....	440
Exclusive Hall—	
Des Moines Mutual Ins. Association, Des Moines.....	445
Farmers State Mutual Ins. Association, Estherville.....	447
Harvesters-Horticultural Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	449
Hawkeye Mutual Hall Ins. Ass'n, Fort Dodge.....	451
Mid-West Mutual Insurance Association, Des Moines.....	453
National Mutual Hall Association, Council Bluffs.....	455
Northern Mutual Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	457
"Square Deal" Mutual Hall Ins. Ass'n, Des Moines.....	459

State of Iowa

1929

REPORT OF THE

Insurance Department
OF IOWA

VOL. II--LIFE INSURANCE

RAY YENTER

Commissioner of Insurance

Business of 1928, from Reports of December 31, 1928

Published by
THE STATE OF IOWA
Des Moines

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

Commissioner of Insurance Appointed by Governor. Salary \$4,000.00
Term four years. Term of incumbent ends July 1, 1931
Ray Yenter of Iowa City, Johnson County. Nativity: Iowa

Office	Name	Residence at Time of Appointment	Birthplace	Annual Compensation
First Deputy	Donald Harlow	Blockton, Ia.	Kansas	\$3,400.00
Actuary	Clair C. Kirkpatrick	Iowa City, Ia.	Wisconsin	3,000.00
Chief Examiner	Robert B. Goode	Melcher, Ia.	Iowa	3,000.00
Second Deputy	L. M. Penquite	Coitax, Ia.	Iowa	2,700.00
Security Clerk	John W. Bailey	Cherokee, Ia.	Illinois	2,000.00
Asst. Security Clerk	J. H. Loper	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,800.00
Policy Examiner	Phyllis McLaughlin	Des Moines, Ia.	Nebraska	1,800.00
Complaint Clerk	John W. Kimball	Council Bluffs, Ia.	Iowa	2,500.00
Fee Clerk	J. W. Cook	Shelby, Ia.	Iowa	2,500.00
General Clerk	E. W. Sweeney	Des Moines, Ia.	Missouri	1,800.00
Certificate Clerk	Eather Crawford	Des Moines, Ia.	Sweden	1,600.00
File Clerk	Nan Emmons	Des Moines, Ia.	Illinois	1,500.00
Stenographer	Jessie Finch	Des Moines, Ia.	Indiana	1,200.00
Stenographer	Louise Koegel	Des Moines, Ia.	Ohio	per diem
Stenographer	Audrey Lamb	Waterloo, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Pauline McDonald	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Ruby Sage	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Nina Vande Venter	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Hazel Chamberlain	Des Moines, Ia.	Illinois	1,200.00
Stenographer	Luella Ickis	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Messenger and Janitor	A. J. Gay	Des Moines, Ia.	West Virginia	1,200.00
Examiner	John E. Denton	Earlville, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Fred E. Farmer	Des Moines, Ia.	Michigan	per diem
Examiner	Irene Flinn	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Haleigh K. Franklin	Point, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	J. L. Gilstrap	Crystal Lake, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	H. P. Huxley	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	George Perkins	Sac City, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Harry J. Van Aken	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Fred J. Wilhois	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Frank J. Hogan	Tiffin, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Nell H. Armstrong	Britt, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Helena M. Mitchell	Davenport, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	R. F. Lee	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem

AUDITORS OF STATE—EX-OFFICIO COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Name	County From Which Chosen	Date of First Election or Appointment	Years Served
John Pattee	Bremer	July 4, 1857	1857-1859
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	October 12, 1858	1859-1865
John A. Elliott	Mitchell	November 8, 1864	1865-1871
John Russell	Jones	October 11, 1870	1871-1875
Burns R. Sherman	Benton	October 13, 1874	1875-1881
William V. Lucas	Cerro Gordo	November 2, 1880	1881-1883
John L. Brown	Lucas	October 7, 1882	1883-1885
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	March 9, 1885	1885-1886
John L. Brown	Lucas	January 23, 1886	1886-
Charles Beardsley	Des Moines	April 13, 1886	1886-
John L. Brown	Lucas	July 14, 1886	1886-1887
James A. Lyons	Guthrie	November 2, 1886	1887-1893
Cornelius G. McCarthy	Story	November 8, 1892	1893-1899
Frank F. Merriam	Delaware	November 8, 1898	1899-1903
Beryl F. Carroll	Davis	November 3, 1902	1903-1909
John L. Bleakly	Ida	November 3, 1906	1909-1914

COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Chapter 146, Laws 35 G. A., Created Office of Commissioner of Insurance

Name	County	Date of First Election or Appointment	Years Served
Emory H. English	Polk	June 29, 1914	1914-1918
J. P. Task	Polk	January 16, 1918	1918-1919
A. C. Savage	Adair	February 3, 1919	1919-1925
W. R. C. Kendrick	Lee	February 1, 1922	1922-1926
Ray Yenter	Johnson	March 1, 1926	1926-

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Hon. John Hammill,
Governor of the State of Iowa,
State House.

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, Volume II of the Sixtieth Annual Report of the Insurance Department of Iowa, covering the business of Life Insurance Companies, Assessment Life Associations, and Fraternal Beneficiary Associations transacted in the state for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Very truly yours,

RAY YENTER,

Commissioner of Insurance.

REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Life and Fraternal

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa
*Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines, Iowa
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa

Other Than Iowa Companies

Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.
Amelia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.
*American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas
American National Assurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.
Central States Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.
Chicago National Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
Columbian National Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.

Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S. New York, N. Y.
 Farmers and Bankers Life Insurance Company Wichita, Kan.
 Federal Life Insurance Company Chicago, Ill.
 Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company Philadelphia, Pa.
 Franklin Life Insurance Company Springfield, Ill.

Girard Life Insurance Company Philadelphia, Pa.
 Great Northern Life Insurance Company (a Wisconsin corporation) Chicago, Ill.
 Guardian Life Insurance Company of America New York, N. Y.
 Home Life Insurance Company New York, N. Y.
 Indianapolis Life Insurance Company Indianapolis, Ind.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Boston, Mass.
 Kansas City Life Insurance Company Kansas City, Mo.
 LaFayette Life Insurance Company LaFayette, Ind.
 Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company Lincoln, Neb.
 Lincoln National Life Insurance Company Fort Wayne, Ind.

Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Springfield, Mass.
 Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company Worcester, Mass.
 Metropolitan Life Insurance Company New York, N. Y.
 Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company Columbus, Ohio
 Midwest Life Insurance Company Lincoln, Neb.

Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company St. Paul, Minn.
 Missouri State Life Insurance Company St. Louis, Mo.
 Monarch Life Insurance Company Springfield, Mass.
 Morris Plan Insurance Society New York, N. Y.
 Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company Newark, N. J.

Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York New York, N. Y.
 Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company Chicago, Ill.
 National Benefit Life Insurance Company Washington, D. C.
 National Fidelity Life Insurance Company Kansas City, Mo.
 National Guardian Life Insurance Company Madison, Wis.

National Life Insurance Company, U. S. of A. Chicago, Ill.
 National Life Insurance Company Montpelier, Vt.
 National Reserve Life Insurance Company Topeka, Kan.
 New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Boston, Mass.
 New World Life Insurance Company Spokane, Wash.

New York Life Insurance Company New York, N. Y.
 North American Life Insurance Company Chicago, Ill.
 *North American Reassurance Company New York, N. Y.
 Northwestern Life Insurance Company Omaha, Neb.
 Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company Milwaukee, Wis.

Northwestern National Life Insurance Company Minneapolis, Minn.
 Occidental Life Insurance Company Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ohio National Life Insurance Company Cincinnati, Ohio
 Ohio State Life Insurance Company Columbus, Ohio
 Old Line Insurance Company Lincoln, Neb.

Old Line Life Insurance Company of America Milwaukee, Wis.
 Omaha Life Insurance Company Omaha, Neb.
 Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company Los Angeles, Cal.
 Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company Philadelphia, Pa.
 Peoples Life Insurance Company Frankfort, Ind.

Peoria Life Insurance Company Peoria, Ill.
 Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company Hartford, Conn.
 Prairie Life Insurance Company Omaha, Neb.
 Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia Philadelphia, Pa.

Prudential Insurance Company of America Newark, N. J.
 Reliance Life Insurance Company Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company Indianapolis, Ind.
 Rockford Life Insurance Company Rockford, Ill.
 Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company St. Joseph, Mo.

Security Life Insurance Co. of America (a Virginia corporation) Chicago, Ill.
 Security Mutual Life Insurance Company Binghamton, N. Y.
 Security Mutual Life Insurance Company Lincoln, Neb.
 Sentinel Life Insurance Company Kansas City, Mo.
 Service Life Insurance Company Lincoln, Neb.

Springfield Life Insurance Company Springfield, Ill.
 State Life Insurance Company Indianapolis, Ind.
 State Mutual Life Assurance Company Worcester, Mass.
 Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada Montreal, Can.
 Travelers Equitable Insurance Company Minneapolis, Minn.

Travelers Insurance Company Hartford, Conn.
 Union Central Life Insurance Company Cincinnati, Ohio
 Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation) Washington, D. C.
 Union Pacific Assurance Company of America Omaha, Neb.
 United Benefit Life Insurance Company Omaha, Neb.
 Washington Fidelity National Insurance Company Chicago, Ill.
 *Transacts reinsurance business only.

ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Iowa Associations

National Life Association Des Moines, Iowa

Other Than Iowa Associations

Guarantee Fund Life Association Omaha, Neb.
 Illinois Bankers Life Association Monmouth, Ill.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Iowa Societies

Name of Company	Location
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Grand Lodge (colored)	Des Moines, Iowa
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa	Fort Madison, Iowa
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Other Than Iowa Societies

Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.

Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge (South Dakota corporation).....	St. Paul, Minn.
Fraternal Aid Union.....	Lawrence, Kan.
German Baptists' Life Association.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	Toronto, Can.
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	New Prague, Minn.
Knights of Columbus.....	New Haven, Conn.
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Loyal American Life Association.....	Chicago, Ill.
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Maccabees, The.....	Detroit, Mich.
Modern Woodmen of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Mystic Workers.....	Fulton, Ill.
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	Chicago, Ill.
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
National Union Assurance Society.....	Toledo, Ohio
North Star Benefit Association.....	Moline, Ill.
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	Columbus, Ohio
Railway Mail Association.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	Boston, Mass.
Royal Highlanders.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Royal Neighbors of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Security Benefit Association.....	Topeka, Kan.
Sons of Norway.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	Denver, Colo.
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	St. Louis, Mo.
United Danish Societies of America.....	Kenosha, Wis.
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	Quincy, Ill.
Woman's Benefit Association.....	Port Huron, Mich.
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.
Woodmen Circle.....	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	Omaha, Neb.

LIFE INSURANCE, 1928

For the sake of uniformity, the statistics relative to the accident and health department of the life insurance companies have been included in the first volume of this report which covers fire, casualty and miscellaneous companies. In order to facilitate the reader in ascertaining information as to the various companies licensed in Iowa, it has been thought advisable to include the following table showing the various companies, other than life, transacting business in the state.

Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
Druggists' Mutual Insurance Company of Iowa.....	Algona, Iowa
Dubuque Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	Dubuque, Iowa
Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Iowa Fire Insurance Company.....	Waterloo, Iowa
Iowa Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.....	Mason City, Iowa
Iowa Mutual Insurance Company.....	De Witt, Iowa
Iowa National Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa State Insurance Company (Mutual).....	Keokuk, Iowa

Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Security Fire Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Des Moines, Iowa

Other Than Iowa Companies

Aetna Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Agricultural Insurance Company.....	Watertown, N. Y.
Allemania Fire Insurance Company.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alliance Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Allied American Mutual Automobile Ins. Company.....	Boston, Mass.

American Alliance Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
American Automobile Fire Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
American Central Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
American Druggists' Fire Insurance Company.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.

American Equitable Assurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
American Insurance Company.....	Newark, N. J.
American Merchant Marine Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
American Mutual Insurance Company.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
American National Fire Insurance Company.....	Columbus, Ohio

*American Reserve Ins. Company (a New York corporation).....	Hartford, Conn.
American Union Insurance Company of New York (a New York corporation).....	Hartford, Conn.
Anchor Insurance Co.....	Providence, R. I.
*Atlantic Fire Insurance Company.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.

Automobile Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
*Baltica Insurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	Newark, N. J.
Baltimore American Insurance Co. of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Co. of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Pittsfield, Mass.

*Birmingham Fire Insurance Company.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Boston Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
British America Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
*British General Insurance Co., Ltd., (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
Bronx Fire Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.

Brooklyn Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Buffalo Insurance Company.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....	Hartford, Conn.
California Insurance Company.....	San Francisco, Cal.
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Andover, Mass.

Camden Fire Insurance Association.....	Camden, N. J.
Capital Fire Insurance Company (a N. H. corporation).....	Newark, N. J.
Carolina Insurance Company (a No. Car. corporation).....	New York, N. Y.
Central Manufacturers Mutual Ins. Company.....	Van Wert, Ohio
Central States Fire Insurance Company.....	Wichita, Kan.

Chicago Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
*Christiania General Insurance Co. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
*Citizens Fund Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Red Wing, Minn.
Citizens Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
City of New York Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Columbia Fire Insurance Company.....	Dayton, Ohio
Columbia Insurance Company.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Columbian National Fire Insurance Company.....	Lansing, Mich.
Commerce Insurance Company.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Concordia Fire Insurance Company.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Continental Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Cosmopolitan Fire Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.
County Fire Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
*Detroit National Fire Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
*Dixie Fire Insurance Company.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Eagle Fire Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
*Eagle Fire Insurance Company.....	Newark, N. J.
Eagle, Star & British Dominions Ins. Co. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
East & West Insurance Company of New Haven.....	New Haven, Conn.
Empire State Ins. Co.....	Watertown, N. Y.
Employers' Fire Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	Providence, R. I.
*Equitable Fire Insurance Company.....	Charleston, S. C.
Equity Fire Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
*Excelsior Insurance Company of New York.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Export Insurance Company (a New York corporation).....	Chicago, Ill.
Farmers Fire Insurance Company.....	York, Pa.
Federal Insurance Company (a New Jersey corporation).....	New York, N. Y.
Federal Union Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....	San Francisco, Cal.
Firemen's Insurance Company.....	Newark, N. J.
*Fire Reinsurance Company of New York (a New York corporation).....	Hartford, Conn.
First American Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Fitchburg, Mass.
Franklin Fire Insurance Company (a Pennsylvania corporation).....	New York, N. Y.
Franklin National Ins. Company of New York (a New York corporation).....	Chicago, Ill.
General Exchange Insurance Corporation.....	New York, N. Y.
*Georgia Home Insurance Company.....	Columbus, Ga.
Girard Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Glens Falls Insurance Company.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
*Globe Insurance Company of America.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Granite State Fire Insurance Company.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
Great American Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Great Lakes Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Guaranty Fire Ins. Company of Providence.....	Providence, R. I.
*Guardian Fire Assurance Corporation of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
*Hamburg-American Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Hampton Roads Fire & Marine Ins. Company (a Maryland corporation).....	Norfolk, Va.
Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Hardware Dealers Mutual Insurance Company.....	Stevens Point, Wis.
Harmonia Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
Henry Clay Fire Insurance Company.....	Lexington, Ky.
Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of California.....	San Francisco, Cal.
Home Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Homeland Insurance Company of America.....	New York, N. Y.
Homestead Fire Insurance Company (a Maryland corporation).....	New York, N. Y.
Hudson Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Imperial Assurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Implement Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Importers & Exporters Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
Independence Fire Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Company.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Insurance Company of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
*International Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.
*Iroquois Fire Insurance Company.....	Peoria, Ill.
*Jupiter General Insurance Company, Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.
*Kyodo Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.
La Salle Fire Ins. Co.....	New Orleans, La.
Law, Union & Rock Ins. Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	Hartford, Conn.
*Lincoln Fire Insurance Co. of New York (a New York corporation).....	Hartford, Conn.
Lion Fire Ins. Co. of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	Hartford, Conn.
London & Scottish Assurance Corp'n, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
London Assurance Corporation (U. S. B.).....	New York, N. Y.
Lumbermen's Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company.....	Mansfield, Ohio
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.
Maryland Insurance Co. (a Delaware corporation).....	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
Mechanics and Traders Insurance Company.....	New Orleans, La.
Mechanics Insurance Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mercantile Ins. Company of America.....	New York, N. Y.
Merchants & Manufacturers Fire Ins. Company, (a New Jersey corporation).....	New York, N. Y.
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
*Merchants Fire Insurance Company.....	Denver, Colo.

Merchants Insurance Company in Providence.....Providence, R. I.
 Mercury Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.
 *Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Andover, Mass.
 Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Detroit, Mich.
 Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Lansing, Mich.
 Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Association of Illinois.....Alton, Ill.
 Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Company of Texas.....Fl. Worth, Tex.
 Miller's National Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.
 Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.
 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.
 Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....Owatonna, Minn.
 Mohawk Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Company.....Shelby, Ohio
 National American Fire Insurance Company.....Omaha, Neb.
 National Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
 National Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 National Implement Mutual Insurance Company.....Owatonna, Minn.
 National Liberty Insurance Co. of America.....New York, N. Y.
 National Reserve Insurance Company (an Illinois corporation).....Dubuque, Iowa
 National Retailers Mutual Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.
 National Security Fire Insurance Company.....Omaha, Neb.
 National Union Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Nebraska Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.....Lincoln, Neb.
 Netherlands Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....Chicago, Ill.
 Newark Fire Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.
 New Brunswick Fire Insurance Company (a New Jersey corporation).....New York, N. Y.
 New England Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsfield, Mass.
 New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.....Manchester, N. H.
 *New India Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 New Jersey Insurance Company (a New Jersey corporation).....New York, N. Y.
 New York Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 New York Underwriters Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Niagara Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 North British & Mercantile Ins. Company (U. S. R.).....New York, N. Y.
 North Carolina Home Insurance Company.....Raleigh, N. C.
 Northern Assurance Company, (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Northern Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.
 North River Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 *North Star Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.
 Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....Seattle, Wash.
 Northwestern National Insurance Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.
 Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (U. S. R.).....New York, N. Y.
 Occidental Insurance Company.....San Francisco, Cal.
 Ohio Farmers Insurance Company.....LeRoy, Ohio
 Ohio Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.....Coshocton, Ohio
 Ohio Millers Mutual Insurance Company.....Van Wert, Ohio
 Old Colony Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 Orient Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 Pacific Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Palatine Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Patriotic Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.
 *Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.
 Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Philadelphia, Pa.

Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 *Peoples National Fire Ins. Company (a Delaware corporation).....New York, N. Y.
 Philadelphia Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 Phoenix Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Phoenix Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 *Pilot Reinsurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.
 Potomac Insurance Company.....Washington, D. C.
 Preferred Risk Fire Insurance Company.....Topeka, Kan.
 *Presidential Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Chicago, Ill.
 Providence Washington Insurance Company.....Providence, R. I.
 *Prudential Re & Coinurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Prudential Insurance Company of Great Britain (located in New York).....New York, N. Y.
 Queen Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.
 *Reinsurance Company "Salamandra" (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Reinsurance Corporation of America.....New York, N. Y.
 *Reliable Fire Insurance Company.....Dayton, Ohio
 Reliance Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 Republic Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
 *Retail Druggists' Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Cincinnati, Ohio
 Retailers Fire Insurance Company.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.
 Rhode Island Insurance Company.....Providence, R. I.
 Richmond Insurance Company of New York.....West New Brighton, N. Y.
 Rochester American Ins. Co. (a New York corporation) (Western Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.
 *Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Company.....Great Falls, Mont.
 *Rossia Insurance Company of America.....Hartford, Conn.
 Royal Exchange Assurance (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Royal Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Safeguard Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.
 St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.
 St. Paul Mutual Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.
 *Savannah Fire Insurance Company.....Savannah, Ga.
 Scottish Union & National Ins. Company (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.
 Security Insurance Co. (a Conn. corporation) (Western Department).....Rockford, Ill.
 Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Chatfield, Minn.
 Sentinel Fire Insurance Company.....Springfield, Mass.
 *Skandia Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Skandinavia Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *South Carolina Insurance Company.....Columbia, S. C.
 *Southern Home Insurance Company.....Charleston, S. C.
 Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Springfield, Mass.
 Standard Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 Star Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.
 State Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Stuyvesant Ins. Co.....New York, N. Y.
 Sun Insurance Office (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Superior Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Svea Fire & Life Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Swiss Reinsurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Sylvania Ins. Co. (a Pennsylvania corporation).....New York, N. Y.

Transcontinental Insurance Company (a New York corporation)...Chicago, Ill.
 Travelers Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 *Trinity Fire Insurance Company.....Dallas, Texas
 Tri-State Mutual Grain Dealers Ins. Company.....Laverne, Minn.
 Twin City Fire Insurance Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.

*Underwriters Re-Insurance Co.....Atlantic City, N. J.
 *Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Union Assurance Society, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Union Fire Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....Providence, R. I.
 Union Fire Insurance Company.....Lincoln, Neb.

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Chicago, Ill.
 *United American Insurance Co. of Pennsylvania.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
 United Firemen's Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 United Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 United States Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 United States Merchants & Shippers Ins. Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Universal Insurance Company (a N. J. corporation).....New York, N. Y.
 Urbaine Fire Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Utah Home Fire Insurance Company.....Salt Lake City, Utah
 Victory Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....Philadelphia, Pa.

Virginia Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Richmond, Va.
 Westchester Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Western Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Western Fire Insurance Company.....Fort Scott, Kan.
 *Wheeling Fire Insurance Company.....Wheeling, W. Va.

*World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Chicago, Ill.
 World Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.

*Transacts reinsurance business only.

CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
**Employers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
†**Federal Surety Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Great Western Insurance Co. (Accident department).....	Des Moines, Iowa
Hawkeye Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
**Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
National Travelers Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Professional Insurance Corporation.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Travelers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Union Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa

Other Than Iowa Companies

Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co. (Accident department).....Springfield, Ill.
 †**Aetna Casualty and Surety Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 **Aetna Life Insurance Company (Accident department).....Hartford, Conn.
 American Automobile Insurance Company.....St. Louis, Mo.
 American Bankers Insurance Company (Accident department).....Jacksonville, Ill.
 American Casualty Company.....Reading, Pa.
 American Credit Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.
 †American Employers Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 **American Mutual Liability Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 *American Reinsurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 †American Surety Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.
 Autolite Mutual Ins. Co.....Chicago, Ill.
 Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.
 Benefit Association of Railway Employees (Accident department).....Chicago, Ill.
 Bituminous Casualty Corp'n.....Rock Island, Ill.

**Builders and Manufacturers Mutual Casualty Co.....Chicago, Ill.
 Business Men's Assurance Company of America (Accident department).....
Kansas City, Mo.
 †**Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.....Kansas City, Mo.
 †**Central West Casualty Company.....Detroit, Mich.
 †**Century Indemnity Company.....Hartford, Conn.

†**Columbia Casualty Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Columbian National Life Ins. Company (Accident department).....Boston, Mass.
 Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company (Accident department).....
Columbus, Ohio
 †**Constitution Indemnity Company of Philadelphia.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 Continental Assurance Company (Accident department).....Chicago, Ill.

†**Continental Casualty Company (an Indiana corporation).....Chicago, Ill.
 Continental Life Insurance Company (Accident department).....St. Louis, Mo.
 †Detroit Fidelity and Surety Company.....Detroit, Mich.
 **Eagle Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.
 **Employers Reinsurance Corporation.....Kansas City, Mo.

†**Employers Liability Assurance Corporation (U. S. B.).....Boston, Mass.
 Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S. (Accident department).....
New York, N. Y.
 †**European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 *Excess Ins. Co. of America (a New York corporation).....New York, N. Y.
 Federal Casualty Company.....Detroit, Mich.

Federal Life Insurance Company (Accident department).....Chicago, Ill.
 †Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.
 †Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.....Baltimore, Md.
 *First Reinsurance Company of Hartford.....Hartford, Conn.
 Fraternal Protective Ins. Co.....Boston, Mass.

**General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation (U. S. B.).....
Philadelphia, Pa.
 †**General Casualty and Surety Company.....Detroit, Mich.
 General Indemnity Corporation of America.....Rochester, N. Y.
 †**General Reinsurance Corporation.....New York, N. Y.
 **Georgia Casualty Company.....Atlanta, Ga.

†**Globe Indemnity Company (a New York corporation).....Newark, N. J.
 Great American Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.
 Great Northern Life Insurance Company (Accident department) (a Wisconsin corporation).....Chicago, Ill.
 †Guarantee Company of North America.....Montreal, Can.
 **Hardware Mutual Casualty Company.....Stevens Point, Wis.

†**Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company.....Hartford, Conn.
 Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.....Hartford, Conn.
 †Indemnity Insurance Company of North America.....Philadelphia, Pa.
 †Independence Indemnity Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.

**Indiana Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....Indianapolis, Ind.
 *International Re-Insurance Corporation.....Los Angeles, Cal.
 **Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 Lloyds' Plate Glass Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.
 †**London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America (a New York corporation).....Hartford, Conn.

**London Guarantee & Accident Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.
 Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.
 **Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.
 †**Maryland Casualty Company.....Baltimore, Md.
 †**Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.	Worcester, Mass.
Medical Protective Company	Ft. Wayne, Ind.
†**Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Company of New York	New York, N. Y.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	New York, N. Y.
Midwest Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	Lincoln, Neb.
Missouri State Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	St. Louis, Mo.
Monarch Accident Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.
†**National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A. (Accident department)	Chicago, Ill.
†National Surety Company	New York, N. Y.
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nebraska Indemnity Company	Omaha, Neb.
†**New Amsterdam Casualty Company (a New York corporation)	Baltimore, Md.
New York Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.
†**New York Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.
North American Accident Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
†**Northwestern Casualty & Surety Company	Milwaukee, Wis.
†**Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation (U. S. B.)	New York, N. Y.
Occidental Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	Los Angeles, Cal.
Ohio Casualty Ins. Co.	Hamilton, Ohio
Ohio State Life Insurance Co. (Accident department)	Columbus, Ohio
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America (Accident department)	Milwaukee, Wis.
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Accident department)	Los Angeles, Cal.
†**Phoenix Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.
Preferred Accident Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co. (Accident department)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Prudential Insurance Company of America (Accident department)	Newark, N. J.
Reliance Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ridgely Protective Association	Worcester, Mass.
†**Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.
St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity Company of St. Paul (a Delaware corporation)	St. Paul, Minn.
†**Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.
Sentinel Life Insurance Company (Accident department)	Kansas City, Mo.
Southern Surety Co. of New York (a New York Corporation)	St. Louis, Mo.
†**Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.
State Farm Mutual Automobile Ins. Company	Bloomington, Ill.
†**Sun Indemnity Company of New York	New York, N. Y.
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co. (Accident Department)	Minneapolis, Minn.
†**Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.
†**Travelers Insurance Company (Accident department)	Hartford, Conn.
Union Automobile Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.
†**Union Indemnity Company	New Orleans, La.
†**United States Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.
†**United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.
Universal Automobile Ins. Co.	Dallas, Texas
Washington Fidelity National Ins. Co. (Accident department)	Chicago, Ill.
Western Automobile Casualty Company	Fort Scott, Kan.
Western Automobile Insurance Company	Fort Scott, Kan.
†**Western Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.
†Western Surety Company	Sioux Falls, S. D.

Wisconsin Automobile Ins. Co. Limited, Mutual	Monroe, Wis.
†Zurich General Accident & Liability Ins. Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.)	Chicago, Ill.
*Transacts reinsurance business only.	
†Licensed to write workmen's compensation.	
‡Licensed to write fidelity and surety business.	

ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

Iowa Associations	
Name of Company	Location
Hawkeye Business Men's Accident Association	Marshalltown, Iowa
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa State Traveling Men's Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Other Than Iowa Associations	
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen Accident Company	Lincoln, Neb.

STATE MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS OF IOWA

Fire, Tornado and Hall	
Name of Company	Location
Farmers Mutual Hall Ins. Association of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Mutual Insurance Association of M. E. Church	Rockford, Iowa
Farmers Nat'l Co-op. Elevator Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Iowa	Fort Dodge, Iowa
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Assn. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Home Mutual Insurance Association of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Association	Greenfield, Iowa
Iowa Implement Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Fire Ins. Association	Le Mars, Iowa
Iowa Mutual Casualty Association	De Witt, Iowa
Le Mars Mutual Insurance Association	Le Mars, Iowa
Lutheran Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Burlington, Iowa
Mutual Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n of the Evang. Synod of North America	Burlington, Iowa
Mutual Fire & Tornado Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mutual Fire Insurance Ass'n of the Iowa Conference of Evangelical Church	Cedar Falls, Iowa
National Druggists Mutual Insurance Association	Algona, Iowa
Town Mutual Dwelling House Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Exclusive Automobile	
Farmers Mutual Automobile Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Exclusive Tornado	
Iowa Mutual Tornado Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Exclusive Hall	
Des Moines Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers State Mutual Hall Association	Estherville, Iowa
Harvesters-Horticultural Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Hawkeye Mutual Hall Insurance Association	Fort Dodge, Iowa
Mid-West Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
National Mutual Hall Association	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Northern Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Square Deal Mutual Hall Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa

INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES

Name of Company	Location
Iowa Exchanges	
State Automobile Insurance Association, Automobile Underwriters, Attys. in Fact	Des Moines, Iowa
Other Than Iowa Exchanges	
Affiliated Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.
American Exchange Underwriters, Weed & Kennedy, Attorneys in Fact	New York, N. Y.
Belt Automobile Indemnity Association, C. J. Alyea and F. C. Nichols, Attorneys in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Canner's Exchange, Lansing B. Warner, Inc., Attorney in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Bruce Dodson, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange, H. W. Eddy, Attorney in Fact	St. Louis, Mo.
Epperson Underwriters, U. S. Epperson Underwriting Company, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Equitable Fire Underwriters, Rankin-Benedict Company, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Hardware Underwriters, Leon D. Nish, Attorney in Fact	Elgin, Ill.
Highways Motor Underwriters, A. R. Talbot Underwriters, Inc., Attorney in Fact (a Mo. corporation)	Lincoln, Neb.
Individual Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.
Inter-Insurers Exchange, T. H. Mastin Company, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Motor Car United Underwriters, Underwriters Service Corporation, Attorneys in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.
Plate Glass Reciprocal Underwriters, A. T. Rector & Son, Inc., Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Reciprocal Exchange, Bruce Dodson, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Reciprocal Underwriters, F. J. Bannister & Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Insurance Exchange, O. D. Hauschild, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sprinkler Risk Underwriters, Allen T. Rector, Attorney in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Underwriters Exchange, T. H. Mastin Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Union Auto Indemnity Association, The Union Insurance Exchange, Inc., Attorney in Fact	Bloomington, Ill.
United Retail Merchants Underwriting Association, United Retail Merchants Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Minneapolis, Minn.
United States Automobile Insurance Exchange, American Insurers, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Universal Casualty Underwriters, Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Universal Underwriters, Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Utilities Indemnity Exchange, Lynton T. Block and Company, Attorneys in Fact	St. Louis, Mo.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers, Lansing B. Warner, Inc., Attorney in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Western Reciprocal Underwriters, Campbell-Harvey Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.

*Licensed to write Workmen's Compensation.

COUNTY MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS OF IOWA

No. County	Name of Association	Sec'y Address
1 Adair	Adair County Mutual Ins. Ass'n	Greenfield
2 Audubon	Greeley Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n	Exira
3 Adams	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n	Corning
4 Allamakee	Ger. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Allamakee County	Waukon
5 Allamakee	Allamakee Co. Scandinavian Mut. Prot. Association	Waukon
6 Appanoose	Appanoose Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n	Centerville
7 Benton	Eden Mutual Ins. Association	Vinton
8 Benton	Lenox Mut. Fire & Lightning Ins. Association	Atkins
9 Benton	Iowa Twp. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n of Benton County	Iowa
10 Benton	Vinton Mutual Ins. Association	Keystone
11 Black Hawk	Danish Mutual Ins. Association	Cedar Falls
12 Black Hawk	Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Black Hawk County	Waterloo
13 Boone	Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Boone Co.	Boone
14 Boone	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Boone Co. and adjoining counties	Madrid
15 Bremer	Bremer Co. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	Waverly
16 Bremer	First German M. F. L. & S. I. A. of Maxfield	Denver
17 Bremer	German M. F. L. & W. Assess. Ass'n of the Farmers of Maxfield and vicinity	Readlyn
18 Buchanan	Farmers Mutual Ins. Association	Independence
19 Buena Vista	Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Association	Alta
20 Butler	Butler Co. Farmers Mutual F. & L. I. Association	New Hartford
21 Calhoun	Far. Mut. F. I. Ass'n of Calhoun Co.	Lake City
22 Calhoun	German Mutual Ins. Association	Pomeroy
23 Carroll	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	Glidden
24		
25 Carroll	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Roselle	Carroll
26 Carroll	Home Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Carroll Co.	West Side
27 Carroll	Mt. Carmel Mut. Protective Ass'n	Carroll
28 Cass	Cass Co. Farmers Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n	Atlantic
29 Cass	Victoria Twp. Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n	Massena
30 Cass	Noble Twp. Mutual Protective Ass'n	Griswold
31 Cedar	Springdale Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n	West Branch
32 Cerro Gordo	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Cerro Gordo County	Mason City
33 Cherokee	Maple Valley Mutual Ins. Association	Aurelia
34 Cherokee	Western Cherokee Mutual F. & L. Ins. Association	Marcus
35 Chickasaw	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Chickasaw County	New Hampton
36 Clay	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Clay County	Spencer
37 Clayton	Communia Farmers Mutual F. & L. I. A.	Elkader
38 Clayton	Farmers Mutual F. & L. I. Association	Elkader
39 Clayton	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Garnaville	Garnaville
40 Clinton	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Clinton, Jackson and Scott Co's	De Witt
41 Clinton	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Clinton and adjoining counties	Wheatland
42 Clinton	Clinton Mutual Plate Glass Ass'n	Clinton
43	American Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n	Grand Mound
44 Clinton	American Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Clinton and adjoining counties	Wheatland

45	Crawford.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Kiron, Ia.....	Kiron
46	Crawford.....	Mutual F. L. T. & W. Ins. Ass'n of German Farmers of Crawford and Ida Counties.....	Schleswig
47	Dallas.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ass'n.....	Dallas Center
48	Dallas.....	Patrons Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Stuart
49	Delaware.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n of Delaware County.....	Manchester
50	Des Moines.....	D. M. County Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Association.....	Burlington
51	Des Moines.....	German Catholic Mutual Fire Ins. Association.....	Burlington
52	Des Moines.....	German Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Burlington
53	Des Moines.....	Mut. Ger. Protestant Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Burlington
54	Des Moines.....	Swedish Mut. F. I. A. of D. M. Co.....	Burlington
55	Dickinson.....	Dickinson Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Spirit Lake
56	Dubuque.....	Cascade Far. Mut. F. & L. Ass'n.....	Cascade
57	Dubuque.....	Dubuque Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Farley
58	Dubuque.....	Lore Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Dubuque
59	Dubuque.....
60	Dubuque.....	New Vienna Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Dyersville
61	Emmet.....	Far. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Armstrong
62	Fayette.....	Far. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Oswein
63	Fayette.....	German Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Eldorado
64	Floyd.....	Floyd Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.....	Charles City
65	Franklin.....	Franklin Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. I. A.....	Hampton
66	Fremont.....	Farmers Mut. Fire & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Hamburg
67	Greene.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Scranton
68	Grundy.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. I. A. of Grundy County.....	Grundy Center
69	Guthrie.....	Farmers Mutual F. A. of Guthrie and Adair Counties.....	Stuart
70	Hancock.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Garner
71	Hardin.....	Farmers M. I. A. of Hardin and Franklin Counties.....	Iowa Falls
72	Hardin.....	Hardin County Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	New Providence
73	Harrison.....	Harrison Co. Farmers Mutual Fire and Lightning Ins. Ass'n.....	Logan
74	Henry.....	Henry Co. Far. Mutual F. & L. I. Ass'n.....	Mt. Pleasant
75	Henry.....	Svea Mut. Prot. F. Ins. Ass'n.....	Winfield
76	Howard.....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Cresco.....	Cresco
77	Humboldt.....	Humboldt Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Bode
78	Ida.....	Ida Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Ida Grove
79	Iowa.....	Patrons Mutual Ins. Association.....	Williamsburg
80	Jackson.....	Far. M. A. A. of Jackson and Clinton Counties.....	Preston
81	Jasper.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Newton
82	Jefferson.....	Jefferson Co. Far. Mutual Ass'n.....	Fairfield
83	Jefferson.....	Swedish Mutual Ins. Association.....	Fairfield
83	Johnson.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Sharon.....	Iowa City
84	Johnson.....	Lincoln Mutual Ins. Association.....	Lone Tree
85	Johnson.....	Northwestern Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	North Liberty
86	Jefferson.....	(See Jefferson County)
87	Jones.....	Bohemian Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Oxford Junction
88	Jones.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Castle Grove.....	Monticello
89	Jones.....	German Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Monticello
90	Keokuk.....	Farmers Pioneer Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Keota
91	Keokuk.....	Prairie Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	What Cheer
92	Kossuth.....	Kossuth Co. Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Algona
93	Lee.....	Lee Co. Far. Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	West Point

94	Lee.....	People's Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Donnellson
95	Linn.....	Bohemian Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Swisher
96	Linn.....	Bohemian Mutual Ins. Association.....	Cedar Rapids
97	Linn.....	Brown Twp. Ins. Association.....	Springville
98	Linn.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Linn Twp.....	Mt. Vernon
99	Linn.....	Marion Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Marion
100	Linn.....	West Side Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Cedar Rapids
101	Louisia.....	Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n of Louisa County.....	Wapello
102	Lucas.....	Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n of Lucas Co.....	Chariton
103	Madison.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Winterset
107	Marion.....	Marion Co. Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Pella
104	Marshall.....	Iowa Valley Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Marshalltown
105	Marshall.....	Marshall Co. Far. Mut. F. I. Ass'n.....	Marshalltown
106	Mitchell.....	Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Mitchell Co.....	Osage
107	Marion.....	(See Marion County)
108	Mitchell.....	German Farmers Mutual F. I. A. of Rock Township.....	St. Ansgar
109	Monona.....	Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Monona Co.....	Onawa
110	Montgomery.....	Villisca Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Villisca
111	Muscatine.....	Far. Mut. Assess. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Muscatine
112	Muscatine.....	White Pigeon Mutual F. & L. I. Ass'n.....	Wilton Junction
113	Osceola.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Sibley
114	O'Brien.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Hartley
115	Page.....	Morton Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Coln
116	Page.....	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n of S. W. Iowa.....	Clarinda
117	Palo Alto.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Emmetsburg
118	Plymouth.....	Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Plymouth County.....	Merrill
119	Plymouth.....	Remsen Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Remsen
120	Pocahontas.....	Pocahontas Co. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Association.....	Plover
121	Polk.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n of Polk County.....	Des Moines
122	Pottawattamie.....	Pottawattamie Co. Far. M. F. I. Association.....	Council Bluffs
123	Poweshiek.....	Poweshiek Co. Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Grinnell
124	Ringgold.....	Ringgold Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Mt. Airy
125	Sac.....	Sac Co. Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Sac City
126	Scott.....	American Mutual F. & T. Ins. Ass'n of Scott County.....	Eldridge
127	Scott.....	Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Scott Co.....	Stockton
128	Scott.....	Mutual Ins. Association of Davenport.....	Davenport
129	Scott.....	Scott County Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Davenport
130	Scott.....	Walcott Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Walcott
131	Shelby.....	Danish Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Elk Horn
132	Shelby.....	Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Shelby Co.....	Harlan
133	Shelby.....	Westphalia Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Westphalia
134	Sioux.....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Hull
135	Sioux.....	German Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Rock Rapids
136	Story.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Ames
137	Story.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Roland
138	Story.....	Fieldberg Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Huxley
139	Tama.....	Bohemian Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Tama County.....	Clutier
140	Tama.....	Far. Mut. Aid Ass'n of Tama Co.....	Traer
141	Tama.....	Far. Mut. F. I. A. of Tama County.....	Traer

142 Taylor.....	Far. Mutual F. & L. I. A. of Taylor County.....	Bedford
143 Van Buren....	Farmers Mutual Prot. Ass'n of Southern Van Buren County	Bonaparte
144 Van Buren....	Farmers Mutual Prot. Ass'n of Van Buren County.....	Birmingham
145 Wapello.....	Kirkville Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Fremont
146 Wapello.....	Wapello Co. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Blakesburg
147 Warren.....	Warren Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Lacona
148 Wayne.....	Wayne Co. Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Corydon
149 Webster.....	Farmers Mut. F. I. A. of Webster Co.....	Fort Dodge
150 Webster.....	Scandinavian Mut. F. & L. I. Ass'n.....	Dayton
151 Washington...	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n of Washington County..	Washington
152 Washington...	Germanville Mutual Fire Ass'n.....	Richland
153 Plymouth.....	(See Plymouth County)	
153 Winnebago....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. I. A. of Winnebago County.....	Lake Mills
154 Winneshiek...	Bohemian Mutual Protective Ass'n.....	Protivin
155 Winneshiek...	Farmers Mutual F. & L. I. A. of Winneshiek County..	Waukon
156		
157 Winneshiek...	Norwegian Mutual Protective Ass'n of Winneshiek County	Decorah
158 Woodbury....	German Farmers Mutual L. & T. Ins. Ass'n of Monona and Woodbury Counties.....	Danbury
159 Woodbury....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n of Woodbury and Plymouth Counties	Moville
160 Worth.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Worth County.....	Northwood
161 Wright.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n of Wright County...	Clarion
162 Clinton.....	(See Clinton County)	
163 Washington...	(See Washington County)	

Summary of Life Insurance Companies, showing their number, the number and amount of their policies in force (including group and industrial policies), admitted assets, liabilities and surplus of all such companies of the state of Iowa and of other states transacting business in Iowa, separately and combined, since the year 1909.

IOWA COMPANIES

Year	No. of Companies	No. of Policies in Force	Amount of Policies in Force	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus as Regards Policyholders
1909	11	96,839	\$ 139,433,589.00	\$ 17,151,861.29	\$ 15,356,004.31	\$ 1,795,857.28
1910	12	105,472	144,984,648.04	19,791,183.28	17,689,906.16	2,110,217.12
1911	12	151,171	650,830,511.00	39,700,181.18	36,919,453.00	2,780,728.15
1912	12	330,704	612,090,413.24	41,236,273.99	38,395,794.40	2,842,479.59
1913	13	327,655	609,945,118.93	47,392,831.83	43,817,765.47	3,575,066.36
1914	13	329,189	611,324,369.58	54,059,264.71	50,030,040.38	4,029,224.33
1915	14	371,934	695,057,539.24	62,325,581.07	57,830,932.07	4,494,648.95
1916	15	398,769	749,001,682.75	70,001,667.32	64,889,306.54	5,111,770.88
1917	15	457,112	835,567,433.24	80,116,635.16	74,300,328.00	5,800,207.16
1918	17	449,910	868,418,765.24	89,463,262.37	84,430,951.29	6,041,411.11
1919	20	520,864	1,047,831,505.99	101,568,514.61	94,351,023.77	7,047,490.84
1920	22	580,033	1,242,338,249.37	117,866,249.63	109,022,644.47	8,843,605.16
1921	23	598,438	1,322,609,855.49	133,389,165.16	123,203,465.14	10,085,700.92
1922	24	639,003	1,424,301,675.54	151,872,983.29	140,760,967.57	11,115,027.82
1923	30	677,736	1,549,138,212.49	176,562,023.48	159,309,166.24	17,250,908.24
1924	19	728,216	1,679,590,666.02	192,157,380.18	171,766,719.39	17,390,719.39
1925	15	725,185	1,829,569,291.37	216,559,685.76	206,908,856.67	19,650,834.69
1926	17	823,593	1,979,036,238.94	242,886,589.19	231,382,648.57	21,498,390.62
1927	17	809,009	1,986,858,909.25	273,183,214.83	260,478,390.73	22,704,828.52
1928	15	808,581	2,019,797,190.00	296,133,907.21	282,362,621.28	23,301,275.98

OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES

1909	33	32,705,146	\$13,016,924,454.20	\$ 2,386,641,797.29	\$ 1,662,781,309.68	\$ 123,860,397.61
1910	37	35,269,159	13,836,617,290.04	3,478,635,354.76	3,351,321,296.88	127,314,057.88
1911	40	36,904,523	14,696,259,792.79	3,703,348,986.89	3,510,639,900.23	192,699,090.57
1912	44	38,822,294	15,732,984,096.32	3,933,432,243.39	3,800,079,274.17	133,372,969.22
1913	47	31,221,230	17,096,736,122.28	4,366,717,774.94	4,064,896,459.12	141,911,315.82
1914	48	33,745,483	18,196,291,983.20	4,531,980,387.48	4,344,470,006.87	186,509,380.61
1915	49	38,369,162	19,679,656,733.64	5,191,649,458.50	4,843,680,369.50	147,969,090.00
1916	52	38,373,340	20,833,709,645.41	5,106,480,500.44	4,943,911,168.69	162,569,331.75
1917	54	44,184,441	23,615,715,790.59	5,520,468,279.84	5,341,738,791.91	178,730,487.93
1918	58	47,549,367	25,894,611,878.68	6,021,676,038.67	5,809,350,583.38	212,325,455.29
1919	61	52,004,347	29,520,559,226.33	6,238,752,822.06	6,050,169,237.76	188,583,584.30
1920	65	57,692,131	34,808,470,096.39	6,763,091,136.16	6,553,099,300.38	209,991,775.88
1921	69	61,139,125	38,174,160,690.02	7,308,500,650.68	7,061,570,517.63	246,929,132.05
1922	79	65,375,078	41,951,659,092.78	7,961,921,014.61	7,667,229,066.33	294,690,948.28
1923	83	70,066,336	49,498,416,441.74	8,649,636,739.97	8,303,518,909.64	346,117,760.33
1924	89	76,429,400	55,705,910,806.18	9,589,110,609.20	9,185,859,644.48	403,251,024.72
1925	95	83,400,058	63,038,217,819.63	10,676,218,371.70	10,219,114,949.72	457,100,421.98
1926	98	88,584,036	70,849,694,833.44	11,832,180,683.94	11,348,158,816.86	504,021,867.08
1927	101	95,867,900	79,124,247,960.43	13,007,470,653.30	12,566,610,640.70	596,008,506.62
1928	101	99,046,287	86,364,395,786.05	15,125,049,332.43	14,448,839,555.18	674,509,777.25

COMBINED BUSINESS

1909	44	32,802,070	\$13,147,358,043.20	\$ 2,393,793,638.88	\$ 1,718,137,609.99	\$ 125,650,254.89
1910	48	35,374,631	13,981,691,908.08	3,498,426,538.04	3,369,392,363.94	129,224,275.00
1911	52	37,225,094	15,347,000,213.79	3,743,049,197.98	3,547,049,413.23	196,599,784.75
1912	56	39,182,996	16,305,074,599.56	3,974,088,517.38	3,847,470,006.87	226,618,510.51
1913	60	31,548,865	17,646,681,241.21	4,253,570,635.77	4,106,084,224.59	147,486,411.18
1914	61	34,074,672	18,809,715,452.97	4,606,040,152.01	4,430,127,123.94	175,913,028.07
1915	63	38,640,096	20,374,709,072.98	1,833,974,089.52	1,709,604,301.57	124,369,787.95
1916	67	38,772,100	21,582,764,278.16	5,175,481,537.76	5,008,800,435.03	166,681,102.73
1917	70	44,617,389	24,434,624,507.43	5,600,063,915.00	5,416,064,119.91	184,000,795.09
1918	75	47,990,277	26,762,030,043.00	6,111,144,401.94	5,943,977,536.64	167,166,865.30
1919	81	52,625,211	30,368,390,830.14	6,340,351,336.67	6,144,730,261.88	195,621,075.14
1920	87	57,672,184	33,140,864,345.76	6,880,657,385.79	6,667,122,006.95	213,535,378.84
1921	92	61,737,563	39,497,769,952.51	7,496,068,815.84	7,184,873,982.77	231,194,832.07
1922	100	66,014,681	43,385,800,169.32	8,113,795,000.00	7,807,987,022.90	305,807,977.10
1923	107	71,644,072	50,607,554,654.23	8,830,199,783.45	8,462,788,104.88	357,411,678.57
1924	108	77,137,806	57,385,094,322.25	9,781,267,992.36	9,366,250,188.25	415,017,744.11
1925	119	84,178,180	65,368,078,321.00	10,892,818,369.46	10,425,123,806.79	467,694,562.67
1926	115	89,497,966	72,829,131,082.28	12,066,061,543.13	11,579,541,465.43	516,520,076.70
1927	118	94,676,239	81,121,106,859.68	13,380,653,270.21	12,551,060,000.56	619,593,269.74
1928	118	99,854,868	86,364,002,976.05	15,419,174,239.64	14,731,772,186.40	687,402,053.18

LIFE COMPANIES AND SOCIETIES, ADMITTED, WITHDRAWN OR MERGED DURING THE YEAR 1928

Company	Location	Date
LIFE COMPANIES ADMITTED		
American National Assurance Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	July 17, 1928
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.....	Omaha, Neb.....	June 7, 1928
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....	Denver, Colorado.....	April 3, 1928
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	June 12, 1928
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	Washington, D. C.....	July 17, 1928
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America.....	Omaha, Neb.....	April 10, 1928

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETY ADMITTED

Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	July 23, 1928
--	---------------------	---------------

LIFE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN OR MERGED

Conservative Life Insurance Co. of Iowa.....	Sioux City, Iowa.....	
Merchants Life Insurance Co.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	
Farmers National Life Ins. Co. of America.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
International Life Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	
Montana Life Insurance Company.....	Helena, Montana.....	
North American National Life Ins. Co.....	Omaha, Neb.....	

INCREASE IN CAPITAL

During the year a number of changes were made in the paid-up capital of various life companies licensed in the state. All such increases are shown in the following table:

Company	Location	Increase
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	\$ 300,000.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	250,000.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	127,000.00
American Life Insurance Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	300,000.00
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	64,370.00
Continental Assurance Co.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	500,000.00
Great Northern Life Insurance Co.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	50,000.00
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	500,000.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	100,000.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1,000,000.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	300,000.00
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	Montreal, Canada.....	500,000.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America.....	Omaha, Neb.....	10,000.00

The following table is a classification of the various life companies, assessment life associations and fraternal societies transacting business in Iowa, according to states:

State	Life Companies	Assessment Life Association	Fraternal Societies
California.....	2	None	None
Colorado.....	1	None	1
Connecticut.....	5	None	1
District of Columbia.....	3	None	None
Illinois.....	16	1	11
Indiana.....	7	None	2
Iowa.....	15	1	10
Kansas.....	2	None	2
Massachusetts.....	8	None	1
Michigan.....	1	None	3
Minnesota.....	3	None	4
Missouri.....	9	None	3
New Hampshire.....	None	None	1
Nebraska.....	14	1	4
New Jersey.....	2	None	None
New York.....	9	None	1
Ohio.....	5	None	3
Pennsylvania.....	5	None	2
Tennessee.....	1	None	None
Texas.....	2	None	None
Vermont.....	1	None	None
Washington.....	1	None	None
Wisconsin.....	3	None	2
Canada.....	1	None	1
Total.....	116	3	52

LIFE COMPANIES

Iowa Companies.....	15
Non-Iowa Companies.....	101
Total.....	116

ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Iowa Associations.....	1
Non-Iowa Associations.....	2
Total.....	3

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Iowa Societies.....	10
Non-Iowa Societies.....	42
Total.....	52
Total Companies, Associations, and Societies.....	171

THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE SHOWS THE STATES IN WHICH IOWA
LIFE, FRATERNAL AND ASSESSMENT INSURANCE COM-
PANIES WERE LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS
DECEMBER 31, 1928

Life Companies

American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa—
Iowa.

Bankers Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa—

California, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa—
Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, South Dakota.

Central Life Assur. Soc. of the U. S. (Mut.), Des Moines, Iowa—

Alaska, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

Des Moines Life & Annuity Company, Des Moines, Iowa—

Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota.

Equitable Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Washington.

Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Texas.

Great Western Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

Arizona, California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Guaranty Life Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa—

Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Texas.

Hawkeye Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—
Illinois, Iowa, Missouri.

Register Life Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa—

Iowa, Illinois, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Ohio, Texas.

Reinsurance Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Utah, West Virginia.

Royal Union Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

Alabama, Arkansas, Dist. of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas.

Union Mutual Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa—
Iowa.

Webster Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa—
Iowa.

Fraternal Societies

Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa—
Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Wisconsin.

Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa—

Alabama, Alberta, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Manitoba, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Quebec, Rhode Island, Saskatchewan, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Washington, D. C., West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Homesteaders Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa—

Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington.

Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Grand Lodge (Colored), Des Moines, Iowa—
Iowa.

Lutheran Mutual Aid Society, Waverly, Iowa—

Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, Wisconsin.

Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa—

California, Colorado, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department, Cedar

Rapids, Iowa—

Operate in the United States and Canada.

Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa, Fort Madison, Iowa—
Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota.

Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota), Cedar Rapids, Iowa—
Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota.

Western Bohemian Fraternal Association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa—

Alabama, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Assessment Life Association

National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa—

Alabama, Arkansas, Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, and Wyoming.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER OF IOWA LIFE COMPANIES LICENSED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN OTHER STATES

State	No.	State	No.
Alabama	1	Montana	6
Alaska	1	Nebraska	11
Arizona	1	Nevada	2
Arkansas	5	New Jersey	2
California	5	New Mexico	2
Colorado	6	New York	2
Connecticut	1	North Carolina	1
Delaware	1	North Dakota	9
District of Columbia	4	Ohio	7
Idaho	3	Oklahoma	7
Illinois	8	Oregon	4
Indiana	6	Pennsylvania	4
Iowa	15	Rhode Island	1
Kansas	9	South Dakota	3
Kentucky	2	Tennessee	3
Maine	1	Texas	6
Maryland	2	Utah	3
Massachusetts	1	Virginia	2
Michigan	6	Washington	4
Minnesota	9	West Virginia	4
Mississippi	1	Wisconsin	3
Missouri	10	Wyoming	2

THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER OF IOWA FRATERNAL SOCIETIES LICENSED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN OTHER STATES

State or Province	No.	State or Province	No.
Alabama	2	Nebraska	7
Alberta	1	Nevada	1
Arizona	1	New Hampshire	1
Arkansas	2	New Jersey	2
California	4	New Mexico	2
Colorado	5	New York	1
Delaware	2	North Dakota	6
District of Columbia	1	Ohio	4
Florida	1	Oklahoma	5
Georgia	2	Oregon	5
Idaho	3	Pennsylvania	5
Illinois	6	Quebec	1
Indiana	3	Rhode Island	1
Iowa	10	Saskatchewan	1
Kansas	5	South Dakota	6
Kentucky	3	Tennessee	3
Louisiana	2	Texas	4
Maine	1	Utah	1
Manitoba	1	Vermont	1
Maryland	2	Virginia	1
Michigan	5	Washington	5
Minnesota	6	West Virginia	1
Mississippi	1	Wisconsin	5
Missouri	5	Wyoming	3
Montana	4		

TABLE A—PERCENTAGE OF ACTUAL TO EXPECTED MORTALITY

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA COMPANIES						
American Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	61.8	60.9	63.20	36.64	11.40
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	27.0	21.7	23.70	31.50	43.50
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	38.0	37.9	37.79	31.60	34.95
Central Life Assur. Soc. of the U. S.	Des Moines, Iowa	38.6	36.3	36.30	38.10	46.30
Des Moines Life and Annuity Co.	Des Moines, Iowa					
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	54.9	30.5	35.21	33.90	45.60
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	26.3	20.1	19.50	32.80	8.00
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa		18.0	40.00	11.90	30.00
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	29.6	17.4	22.70	29.90	29.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	39.9	28.7	66.25	60.00	44.00
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	38.9	37.7	33.70	29.90	31.00
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines, Iowa	28.6	39.1	43.46	46.00	4.77
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	44.4	49.5	48.71	41.60	50.40
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa			13.00	24.70	22.50
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa				49.57	1.50
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	38.4	58.3	68.60	41.80	58.00
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	37.2	34.4	40.20	45.60	40.20
Acta Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	63.9	61.3	64.44	61.37	69.54
American Bankers Insurance Co.	Jacksonville, Ill.	47.6	66.53	56.90	55.41	
American Central Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	60.3	48.3	62.90	59.63	58.00
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	58.9	52.8	45.40	48.10	55.10
American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	50.5	45.1	63.20	56.10	54.30
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.					49.92
American National Insurance Co.	Galveston, Texas		42.0	56.31	62.28	84.00
American Old Line Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	11.9	39.0	54.45	29.70	27.13
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.					7.40
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	39.8	38.8	32.94	36.31	29.38
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.	37.0	49.1	46.80	37.62	35.03
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	58.9	62.5	62.65	53.84	60.92
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Am.	Kansas City, Mo.	26.9	29.0	33.40	26.00	34.01
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	Denver, Colo.					72.70
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Ottawa, Ill.	24.9	35.5	42.13	41.00	37.00
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.					39.45
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	31.4	18.5	47.30	60.00	58.80
Columbia National Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	52.2	51.1	64.20	49.50	58.80
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	39.2	22.8	45.44	21.46	43.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	49.9	51.3	55.04	49.62	58.05
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	46.4	46.3	32.64	22.20	46.18
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	28.0	39.5	34.50	36.49	44.80
Continental Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	44.2	49.7	57.28	55.08	51.43
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	54.0	52.1	54.16	54.01	58.26
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	Wichita, Kan.	37.3	35.0	34.40	34.40	
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	48.8	53.0	45.00	44.63	54.25
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	60.7	54.9	57.60	58.73	59.85
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	52.5	55.3	51.69	50.56	58.40
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	47.7	43.0	42.00	37.75	47.44
Great Northern Life Insurance Company (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	70.1	30.7	34.31	45.84	66.20
Guardian Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	49.6	53.3	49.72	47.90	48.40
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	62.4	58.8	54.00	58.80	52.80
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	47.2	40.5	38.50	38.55	33.20
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	57.4	60.7	63.90	61.79	65.31
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	34.0	40.9	40.72	44.00	47.00
LaFayette Life Insurance Co.	LaFayette, Ind.	45.7	40.7	43.10	62.20	52.69
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	19.3	22.2	19.90	22.60	15.80
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	44.9	47.6	52.00	58.70	53.40

TABLE A—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Mass.	50.0	47.6	50.68	47.89	49.41
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	14.1	49.63	55.22	46.58	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	56.3	56.5	56.67	56.65	59.31
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio					36.61
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	27.8	31.6	29.28	36.15	32.72
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	49.5	52.4	59.20	40.16	42.39
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	55.7	54.8	58.57	58.29	62.20
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.			27.40	12.70	13.32
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	33.7	34.0	29.00	37.00	38.00
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	55.4	48.6	53.44	50.16	59.06
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	56.2	52.5	51.45	54.46	54.85
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	50.5	49.2	46.49	43.58	46.10
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.					50.10
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	27.1	20.5	20.00	23.08	29.25
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	Madison, Wis.			38.6	41.00	32.40
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	53.6	52.1	54.05	56.71	59.15
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	47.8	49.5	51.91	52.40	55.10
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	30.3	38.4	38.65	30.00	34.00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	52.6	45.8	45.79	49.72	52.57
New World Life Insurance Co.	Spokane, Wash.	36.7	43.9	40.40	35.15	50.48
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	55.8	53.7	54.50	52.10	57.30
North American Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	58.3	49.0	50.10	49.86	45.40
North American Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	45.5	65.6	83.20	67.45	57.30
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	13.8	9.5	22.70	37.60	55.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	47.4	47.3	48.37	48.82	56.58
Northwestern National Life Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	38.5	40.6	45.35	46.09	46.78
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	49.0	39.1	44.14	45.17	33.75
Ohio National Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	43.5	39.0	51.01	39.80	54.40
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio				45.84	54.77
Old Line Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.			47.6	32.35	38.40
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	33.5	35.7	42.45	39.00	31.35
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	33.5	32.0	37.00	36.30	34.70
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	43.3	44.7	45.60	45.30	53.10
Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	59.3	53.5	57.70	56.50	58.32
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	Frankfort, Ind.	49.8	42.2	55.30	46.40	58.90
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.	30.7	35.1	44.00	43.10	50.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	59.4	49.6	48.80	52.00	61.80
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	39.3	3.0	48.70	49.90	41.90
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.			70.80	50.07	66.40
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	48.6	43.3	49.20	43.24	46.97
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N. J.	59.6	59.7	61.65	60.37	59.87
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	49.4	49.6	55.43	51.82	44.89
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	45.4	48.3	49.98	51.25	66.22
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	Rockford, Ill.	29.8	26.7	59.00	62.80	60.40
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	St. Joseph, Mo.	25.6	22.1	65.32	36.62	22.26
Security Life Insurance Co. of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	39.5	38.5	51.85	60.30	42.13
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	22.4	27.1	42.30	29.90	41.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Binghamton, N. Y.	60.7	72.16	70.42	64.30	
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.				15.30	
Service Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.			61.30	50.50	59.30
Springfield Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	67.4	75.0	91.33	83.30	79.19
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	45.3	53.0	65.30	45.00	53.78
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	50.3	47.5	56.11	43.16	53.89
*Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Montreal, Can.					7.75
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	43.2	26.3	30.30	39.30	40.55
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	48.9	50.3	52.42	54.90	60.04
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	50.5	52.8	52.35	49.58	57.01
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.				67.40	75.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of America	Omaha, Neb.					7.75
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.					69.70
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	71.2	43.0	54.00	51.00	62.00

*Loss and gain, not filed in time for report.

TABLE B—TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE
Life Insurance Companies, Including Ordinary, Group and Industrial

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA COMPANIES						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa			283,000	402,000	1,081,500
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	768,722,413	842,562,924	909,479,362	841,964,002	886,936,377
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	16,544,009	17,569,610	19,156,722	20,473,686	21,681,000
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	138,624,470	155,482,375	169,861,360	175,163,171	181,094,183
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	18,002,850	27,654,555	29,155,807	30,190,554	32,316,196
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	383,589,349	424,243,948	475,449,171	528,091,611	575,277,571
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	3,947,750	5,064,750	6,790,750	8,548,750	10,367,610
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	2,761,500	3,622,800	5,080,250	8,280,750	11,630,250
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	30,138,877	34,301,554	38,423,438	42,006,955	46,020,046
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	6,675,500	7,094,628	7,112,822	7,135,751	7,094,144
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	31,512,100	33,080,725	33,661,297	34,150,275	35,144,815
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines, Iowa	41,033,626	47,642,005	57,465,739	67,849,922	82,659,922
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	118,061,431	148,281,965	142,419,942	141,178,497	141,492,727
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa			1,147,500	2,388,500	6,030,576
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa		285,500	238,500	318,902	419,961
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	29,797,905	22,407,089	21,618,162	22,228,000	23,674,084
Aeolia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	174,663,911	196,145,636	226,276,746	264,228,116	300,925,984
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1,967,897,468	2,495,741,615	2,961,020,467	3,226,688,735	3,577,316,545
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.		32,310,995	32,406,114	34,088,413	36,406,860
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	151,270,438	185,370,151	212,438,336	229,665,725	228,467,492
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	70,478,439	75,800,525	84,539,082	88,811,228	91,621,769
American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	49,254,815	54,233,769	65,087,100	66,413,445	68,445,775
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.					17,123,564
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas		305,277,296	383,578,015	466,700,967	546,645,788
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	6,639,250	14,812,740	15,827,357	12,131,430	15,360,175
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.					8,319,500
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	104,094,164	110,267,642	117,462,737	124,067,667	131,974,021
Bankers Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	95,563,393	101,533,637	110,347,052	118,408,725	123,672,309
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	157,018,150	166,469,538	181,059,229	195,462,716	208,163,910
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer	Kansas City, Mo.	16,812,600	30,119,073	30,988,110	49,404,399	69,044,044
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.					71,414,522
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	45,830,708	51,295,067	58,050,444	58,269,539	60,272,600
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	14,472,657	17,278,358	42,277,150	52,339,451	75,261,009
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	181,491,055	191,892,080	204,523,522	212,843,564	223,411,961
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.					223,411,961
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	72,296,914	80,433,382	90,782,083	102,490,798	113,720,305
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	610,596,621	741,582,864	849,832,810	949,723,117	1,046,225,710
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	541,268,924	608,770,250	675,851,731	743,061,458	819,718,434
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	52,624,204	66,239,683	80,552,004	100,838,767	114,850,277
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	70,744,530	82,259,485	92,222,024	93,026,419	97,123,553
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	3,850,789,102	4,394,818,901	5,067,265,237	5,631,834,428	6,187,168,889
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kan.		38,633,225	42,275,567	46,872,850	48,328,654
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	54,922,589	57,191,236	61,677,427	66,014,686	70,250,274
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	292,470,729	318,321,024	343,055,516	366,286,932	391,849,921
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	169,295,555	175,489,799	191,569,326	201,554,817	212,229,175
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	27,519,775	30,864,000	33,305,609	35,762,653	38,061,893
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	22,651,692	26,186,128	28,639,876	31,336,918	33,815,226
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	250,134,628	290,866,624	322,989,959	372,838,773	416,949,516
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	399,330,414	381,328,015	391,744,243	329,126,695	349,580,728
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	45,679,324	56,305,644	67,456,981	73,147,819	83,832,888
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	2,032,189,395	2,232,076,820	2,511,698,102	2,764,331,561	3,009,065,855
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	285,769,897	307,607,440	342,810,964	369,692,960	391,474,746
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	Lafayette, Ind.	30,480,158	22,207,566	27,719,052	25,072,152	30,614,445
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	11,260,216	14,145,821	15,087,321	16,129,954	18,181,168
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	245,176,522	404,061,136	469,499,883	514,109,430	608,747,142
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1,154,487,971	1,286,309,867	1,430,385,071	1,609,837,453	1,804,256,531
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	2,370,800	2,804,250	13,474,550	16,769,559	20,765,556
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	10,522,484,769	12,697,546,792	13,498,081,627	14,881,785,190	16,371,956,062
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio					100,494,661
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	21,141,356	22,125,538	23,419,312	23,771,179	24,465,891
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	107,153,798	121,845,655	132,612,443	145,585,288	162,092,319
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	328,212,313	387,586,508	470,919,561	577,369,612	1,105,675,940
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.				3,010,600	6,219,500
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	11,823,025	18,177,573	21,670,225	29,074,460	32,883,473
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1,784,000,311	1,935,188,845	2,062,028,221	2,208,320,123	2,325,037,937
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	3,068,091,612	3,235,515,733	3,515,355,080	3,702,808,499	4,025,874,008
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	97,419,062	110,280,519	123,354,805	140,269,296	149,269,926
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.					75,532,584
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	18,578,324	20,391,871	22,167,405	24,629,368	26,141,042
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.		31,238,791	33,550,216	38,122,327	41,359,623

TABLE B—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	160,079,797	167,499,396	170,783,145	182,036,220	287,500,877
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	421,565,859	462,120,851	499,361,313	532,759,497	565,006,496
National Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	15,396,132	17,744,084	14,301,631	15,201,714	15,371,186
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	28,184,927	42,829,816	38,238,116	1,023,280,702	1,112,810,363
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	37,185,257	37,185,257	37,185,257	37,185,257	46,746,419
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	4,665,104,195	5,219,082,926	5,762,828,977	6,285,858,724	6,783,316,418
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	64,510,326	69,134,567	72,630,395	74,760,000	76,264,659
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	12,136,390	52,799,500	90,236,190	136,120,000	159,437,000
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	8,869,400	9,869,400	9,869,400	9,869,400	10,869,400
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	9,869,400	9,869,400	9,869,400	9,869,400	10,869,400
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	105,366,671	105,366,671	105,366,671	105,366,671	105,366,671
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	51,479,717	60,079,286	64,732,681	70,004,794	75,158,351
Old Line Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Neb.	31,479,717	60,079,286	64,732,681	70,004,794	75,158,351
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	31,479,717	60,079,286	64,732,681	70,004,794	75,158,351
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	537,314,724	580,249,745	625,315,091	670,079,811	717,171,000
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,359,840,184	1,469,898,000	1,584,288,506	1,699,584,711	1,823,911,610
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	37,738,329	40,500,140	43,519,575	45,308,269	47,845,512
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	100,708,682	112,046,432	119,031,128	146,379,755	165,079,210
Prudential Life Insurance Company	Prudential, N. J.	356,979,296	420,258,291	475,258,107	507,125,257	544,736,810
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	6,141,144	6,141,144	6,141,144	6,141,144	6,141,144
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	705,256,432	757,589,414	800,888,334	850,428,295	925,345,010
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	8,149,707,406	9,351,148,802	10,526,873,632	11,699,023,071	12,961,582,248
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	285,284,004	322,818,395	350,128,608	380,882,793	407,765,169
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	15,173,413	18,549,760	21,772,512	25,000,000	28,000,000
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	11,778,785	12,297,388	12,348,892	12,438,579	12,443,398
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Vir-	Chicago, Ill.	48,226,247	51,304,458	55,103,859	59,204,337	63,207,372
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	30,384,567	31,821,402	33,896,742	35,182,007	36,922,518
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	30,384,567	31,821,402	33,896,742	35,182,007	36,922,518

Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	72,270,260	69,322,849	68,898,051	69,877,607	69,432,282
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	136,781,726	215,398,023	232,570,167	247,896,731	264,341,021
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada	439,969,116	472,803,693	512,680,844	1,001,439,817	1,015,908,180
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	3,801,649	4,236,714	4,610,960	5,110,531	6,176,031
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	2,882,367,966	2,882,367,966	2,882,367,966	2,882,367,966	2,882,367,966
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1,027,191,892	1,115,662,385	1,224,528,438	1,324,513,291	1,431,650,021
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.	161,152,500	167,689,250	170,392,450	172,933,200	176,497,720
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	114,942,667	115,058,548	100,395,500	107,967,723	109,361,960

Reinsured business of Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Assessment Life Associations

Name of Association	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
National Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	84,537,500	91,535,754	100,256,704	109,185,754	92,760,254
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	161,152,500	167,689,250	170,392,450	172,933,200	176,497,720
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	114,942,667	115,058,548	100,395,500	107,967,723	109,361,960

TABLE B--Continued
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies

Name of Society	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA SOCIETIES						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	18,622,290	18,785,850	19,070,682	18,132,153	17,802,748
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	18,002,302	18,002,302	18,002,302	18,002,302	17,802,748
Homeholders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	18,002,302	18,002,302	18,002,302	18,002,302	17,802,748
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	Des Moines, Iowa	91,320	79,050	74,000	70,000	19,748,477
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	8,328,770	13,020,297	15,739,890	16,433,000	18,002,302
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	53,826,411	53,854,524	51,288,161	49,690,006	47,571,152
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	102,738,000	101,487,500	99,247,000	96,480,000	92,028,000
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Soc. of Iowa	Fort Madison, Iowa	4,313,250	4,354,370	4,292,719	4,332,501	4,277,940
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Oeska Katolicka Jednota)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,671,806	1,650,571	1,645,831	1,665,419	1,945,296
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	19,425,562	20,290,343	20,565,366	20,853,843	20,881,750
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES						
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	39,223,198	47,005,285	55,476,802	66,018,008	76,540,943
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	152,013,646	160,400,180	172,713,876	158,906,558	142,830,874
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of Adram	St. Louis, Mo.	66,595,648	66,595,648	67,265,147	65,307,023	63,337,084
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.	13,000,000	13,000,000	13,000,000	13,000,000	13,000,000
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	121,208,545	129,040,988	119,409,331	118,315,015	118,379,502
Catholic Workmen (Katolsky Denick)	New Prague, Minn.	4,614,404	4,614,404	4,649,270	4,782,448	4,854,478
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,004,404	5,004,404	5,004,404	5,004,404	5,004,404
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	15,004,250	14,953,972	14,486,500	14,000,760	13,114,000
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	13,445,750	13,580,900	13,476,750	13,484,000	13,388,000
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc., Superior Lodge (a Fraternal Aid Union)	St. Paul, Minn.	4,666,098	4,666,098	4,666,098	4,666,098	4,666,098
Fraternal Order of Eagles, Grand Aerie	Kansas City, Mo.	81,564,000	81,564,000	81,564,000	81,564,000	81,564,000
German Bapliste Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.	4,441,719	4,441,719	4,441,719	4,441,719	4,441,719

Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	Rocky Hill, Conn.	146,042,024	149,147,000	149,714,000	144,000,000	138,000,000
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	255,740,214	256,225,450	256,225,450	256,225,450	256,225,450
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Indianapolis, Ind.	130,000,000	131,000,000	130,712,454	130,000,000	115,700,000
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minn.	14,112,500	14,112,500	14,112,500	14,112,500	14,112,500
Macabees, The	Pittsburgh, Pa.	136,344,796	136,344,796	136,344,796	136,344,796	136,344,796
Modern Woodmen of America	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,068,882,000	1,068,882,000	1,068,882,000	1,068,882,000	1,068,882,000
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Chicago, Ill.	4,379,303	4,379,303	4,379,303	4,379,303	4,379,303
National Slovak Society of U. S. A.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	31,254,000	32,885,750	32,885,750	32,885,750	32,885,750
National Union Assurance Society	Toledo, Ohio	44,004,200	43,500,831	41,696,945	39,980,049	38,372,000
North Star Benefit Association	Moline, Ill.	4,650,227	4,829,548	4,755,862	4,755,862	4,755,862
Railway Mail Association	Fortmouth, N. H.	182,571,000	172,500,125	160,353,540	161,011,780	154,273,667
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Boston, Mass.	523,000,000	523,000,000	523,000,000	523,000,000	523,000,000
Royal Highlanders	Lincoln, Neb.	36,711,100	36,374,650	35,569,020	34,710,450	33,664,250
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	460,799,440	460,799,440	460,799,440	460,799,440	460,799,440
Sons of Norway	Chicago, Ill.	246,433,671	246,433,671	246,433,671	246,433,671	246,433,671
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Denver, Colo.	6,382,700	7,681,000	7,681,000	7,681,000	7,681,000
Travelers Protective Assn. of America	St. Louis, Mo.	860,044	790,736	827,081	787,355	743,000
United Danish Societies of America	Kenosha, Wis.	10,455,226	10,455,226	10,455,226	10,455,226	10,455,226
Women's Benefit Association	Chicago, Ill.	59,102,785	58,805,000	58,805,000	58,805,000	58,805,000
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Omaha, Neb.	131,482,222	131,482,222	131,482,222	131,482,222	131,482,222
Woodmen Circle	Omaha, Neb.	628,185,745	628,185,745	628,185,745	628,185,745	628,185,745
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	699,871,500	699,871,500	699,871,500	699,871,500	699,871,500

*Accident insurance only.

TABLE C—TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, REVIVED, ETC.—FIVE YEARS
Life Insurance Companies (Ordinary, Industrial and Group)

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA COMPANIES						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa			\$ 285,000	\$ 179,000	\$ 722,500
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 134,242,954	\$ 157,045,211	158,333,502	167,375,218	140,862,566
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,125,925	3,136,445	3,401,247	3,156,034	3,371,730
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	33,384,529	39,150,287	35,822,914	25,708,442	23,763,688
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	6,836,057	13,888,594	5,612,165	5,206,083	6,888,336
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	65,988,993	69,500,373	86,683,961	94,800,659	92,973,742
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,666,000	1,394,500	2,323,500	2,381,000	2,570,500
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	2,196,500	1,801,800	2,462,500	3,830,488	4,951,250
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	7,705,473	9,287,744	10,319,730	11,396,779	12,662,365
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	545,000	911,575	659,194	672,429	1,212,111
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	5,464,888	5,806,734	5,373,149	5,192,445	5,571,200
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines, Iowa	16,648,733	19,348,898	24,454,232	23,033,395	22,818,216
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	27,726,200	34,233,649	19,864,694	16,677,751	18,000,442
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1,175,600		1,738,400	4,414,391	
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa		1,000		147,292	105,069
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	4,763,869	4,914,691	5,098,460	4,707,123	5,178,907
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	45,196,311	45,796,307	52,879,159	64,309,170	69,418,090
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	673,577,688	906,759,427	966,792,044	901,174,039	1,010,381,397
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.		14,010,162		21,471,352	22,276,901
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	43,003,836	62,358,422	64,674,050	56,110,731	60,741,760
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	12,831,631	13,732,577	16,745,038	14,623,244	12,413,284
American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	19,704,053	21,160,564	19,676,111	17,784,253	15,958,667
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.					3,571,264
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas		169,013,207	243,003,189	290,007,004	303,450,950
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	4,647,509	10,604,999	6,788,623	4,161,302	5,304,412
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.					4,301,500
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	11,919,128	12,127,623	14,584,217	16,041,733	15,958,667
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.	22,151,114	24,017,769	26,733,336	28,321,517	30,311,549
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	30,176,678	30,985,099	27,350,046	25,313,816	27,731,674
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	11,903,640	17,534,774	19,328,135	38,796,923	36,306,886
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.					17,883,641
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	9,674,498	12,119,457	15,921,648	11,093,467	8,876,832
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	7,537,112	8,709,558	29,948,828	20,003,205	19,398,996
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.					33,863,507
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	34,440,518	39,846,951	38,222,087	34,890,479	37,369,142
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	35,338,094	30,904,142	21,772,812	21,926,131	21,406,064
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	146,530,349	224,049,825	232,242,983	222,043,435	228,442,986
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	85,794,384	107,162,711	108,416,339	117,351,545	127,831,517
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	21,194,458	25,112,557	27,062,408	37,053,339	32,340,013
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	34,234,290	25,821,072	27,790,256	20,055,991	19,373,078
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	803,307,857	906,230,570	1,225,627,593	1,168,352,390	1,204,219,450
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kan.		7,875,430	10,099,158	12,173,039	10,815,705
Federal Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	19,166,326	11,210,733	36,218,731	36,085,402	40,814,757
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	50,822,792	52,652,682	55,053,944	56,043,114	59,590,235
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	31,719,891	41,123,771	45,091,631	43,627,269	41,725,123
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	6,209,982	6,435,671	5,869,156	6,132,774	6,977,384
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	5,153,922	6,875,820	6,742,576	6,814,942	8,255,376
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	45,231,784	66,857,528	71,790,809	72,159,249	75,781,421
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	33,225,180	41,211,828	43,869,822	45,971,713	55,316,995
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	19,295,794	12,353,591	15,313,050	17,689,144	19,760,559
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	374,538,259	427,059,961	549,190,325	599,362,951	650,731,723
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	65,577,542	65,548,573	84,241,889	86,376,432	82,734,992
La Fayette Life Insurance Company	La Fayette, Ind.	4,934,584	4,669,564	4,725,927	4,926,732	4,196,282
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	3,469,354	5,805,305	4,646,927	4,351,728	4,897,351
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	115,778,829	125,080,380	131,424,008	144,550,428	241,154,692
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	195,980,470	210,580,151	232,480,151	268,925,106	310,992,890
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	2,227,300	8,000,950	7,337,899	6,211,100	7,056,700
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	2,515,728,846	2,863,142,626	3,011,775,150	3,221,598,339	3,769,796,834
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio					15,496,599
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	4,806,704	3,402,800	3,726,050	3,159,755	3,139,881
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	28,815,017	31,257,679	30,838,516	33,676,872	38,945,223
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	146,433,046	136,978,659	179,545,912	204,763,512	209,535,355
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.			802,500		4,006,000
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	10,968,925	17,485,105	23,257,570	28,383,210	33,512,825
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	213,568,859	238,066,907	245,369,131	229,966,619	232,845,467
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	448,967,358	487,326,227	506,240,067	506,256,774	516,277,433
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	19,708,369	23,361,002	27,890,548	28,512,358	29,499,630
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.					49,822,021
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	3,568,886	4,636,668	4,405,529	6,046,069	11,064,564
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.		7,128,873	7,485,564	6,969,487	7,338,513

TABLE C—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	27,378,628	26,970,780	25,588,472	159,471,785	33,234,496
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	62,068,251	73,426,250	73,667,087	73,259,800	75,187,127
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	2,964,705	2,737,884	2,840,677	2,435,256	3,128,588
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	103,965,200	117,647,075	127,801,463	137,490,202	143,573,589
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	7,049,689	9,611,444	9,656,178	10,249,607	10,323,640
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	764,116,324	863,618,500	917,411,850	946,215,818	926,028,058
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	11,669,957	14,800,023	15,664,383	15,787,736	11,500,469
North American Reinsurance Company	New York, N. Y.	12,319,304	43,897,000	48,720,500	51,616,500	52,547,000
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	2,341,000	3,566,346	2,249,500	1,153,435	3,265,785
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	326,419,263	358,381,851	348,047,753	354,364,715	364,761,707
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	49,865,232	48,018,560	49,387,671	57,002,067	64,119,449
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	26,346,793	23,698,047	16,836,104	21,363,287	48,871,486
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	13,541,745	15,300,770	14,119,839	16,571,521	15,545,442
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio				16,182,105	14,063,967
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.		11,878,033	6,403,586	7,608,400	6,778,668
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	12,670,500	12,480,229	16,700,709	18,692,886	16,832,661
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	5,263,400	5,017,520	4,528,243	5,748,581	4,790,284
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	87,240,477	96,072,610	94,427,632	93,393,913	88,132,916
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	195,886,810	206,370,301	215,174,510	215,845,049	237,864,845
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	16,686,552	8,606,826	9,505,494	8,829,620	9,465,406
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	25,223,642	27,166,284	26,161,486	25,361,929	25,698,801
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	33,320,431	65,232,144	77,437,754	76,156,288	80,944,290
Prairie Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1,422,365	1,023,339	1,909,551	2,571,223	2,656,197
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.		9,246,636	11,606,497	13,971,808	13,971,808
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	102,288,302	109,558,398	111,614,690	121,334,430	123,244,367
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	1,812,968,569	2,208,178,000	2,389,831,047	2,608,432,149	3,000,644,974
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	62,046,410	72,819,000	71,745,831	64,388,101	66,486,159
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	14,772,106	10,655,063	10,950,144	27,330,191	17,922,654
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	4,772,479	6,287,685	7,521,327	6,306,285	6,725,222
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	1,322,330	1,886,500	1,589,100	1,417,211	1,688,780
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	12,163,364	12,157,426	14,946,328	16,546,206	16,639,102
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.		19,018,054	28,769,242	21,562,055	21,499,878
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	5,675,566	5,892,265	4,106,686	4,730,444	5,158,045
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.			4,280,847	4,280,847	6,301,012
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.			4,969,406	4,965,297	4,903,134
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	324,083	1,963,207	5,217,064	6,020,001	8,881,431
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	39,301,706	49,023,714	42,091,791	40,009,796	40,479,714
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	55,871,526	66,200,575	66,792,521	67,234,736	71,199,295
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada				296,951,115	283,718,296
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,365,500	1,145,500	1,076,000	1,217,000	2,041,000
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	741,825,861	984,603,700	1,024,121,592	1,010,247,499	979,251,625
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	162,779,621	187,055,778	190,187,551	195,015,848	205,639,914
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.				12,141,200	27,763,832
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.				2,059,171	
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.				8,215,946	17,949,187
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	2,390,313	8,775,551	13,819,884	15,839,096	18,364,485

(Reinsured business of Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company.)

Assessment Life Associations

IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
National Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 15,369,500	\$ 17,715,500	\$ 21,031,000	\$ 14,846,500	\$ 10,146,500
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	34,262,500	32,650,750	30,939,000	29,735,750	31,796,640
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	35,734,774	27,421,172	22,679,695	30,378,090	28,091,110

TABLE C—Continued
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies

Name of Society	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA SOCIETIES						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	2,883,000	2,747,074	2,990,000	2,625,770	2,945,000
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	31,012,915	31,922,575	27,631,448	27,213,821	14,129,697
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	14,073,634	4,341,250	5,329,250	6,887,000	4,979,000
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	3,326,500	5,254,500	4,061,614	2,326,908	2,579,071
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	5,329,317	6,093,109	6,513,018	5,233,508	3,717,061
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5,187,507	4,293,000	3,692,000	2,871,000	1,888,500
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Soc. of Iowa	Fort Madison, Iowa	265,167	390,600	265,322	419,821	361,936
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	104,500	62,400	39,000	89,500	206,000
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,154,754	1,218,500	1,125,700	577,000	534,500
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES						
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	9,040,992	10,001,534	11,367,866	13,910,206	13,991,314
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	47,471,581	44,632,137	47,489,919	39,068,660	33,575,394
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	14,431,070	17,886,412	9,075,719	4,850,055	4,635,145
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	8,588,341	14,102,049	25,971,295	11,604,476	11,249,422
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.		639,750			516,050
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	4,452,500	4,808,000	5,144,500	4,929,000	5,385,000
Catholic Workmen (Katoelky Delnick)	New Prague, Minn.		120,500		226,000	181,000
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.	477,000	405,430	305,350	319,400	350,400
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.					4,528,870
Czechoslovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	447,300	323,600	311,800	241,250	184,000
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	782,750	656,500	731,500	620,000	503,000
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc. Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.)	St. Paul, Minn.	8,685,750	5,508,750	4,836,500	5,516,000	14,063,500
Fraternal Aid Union	Lawrence, Kan.	15,439,486	20,552,199	15,907,075	14,175,133	17,457,380
Fraternal Order of Eagles, Grand Aerie	Kansas City, Mo.	1,575,000	802,266	606,871	488,536	321,500
German Baptists' Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.		311,500	280,353	282,750	241,500
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	Toronto, Can.	15,162,647	24,094,585	32,900,476	19,109,906	17,046,452
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	22,371,000	22,068,650	19,135,700	24,455,255	28,251,721
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Indianapolis, Ind.	38,872,379	11,317,790	9,958,102	10,566,903	8,015,390
Loyal American Life Association	Chicago, Ill.	2,291,500	1,882,000	1,208,350	1,143,800	2,995,000
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,726,000	4,981,000	6,560,500	7,497,550	7,444,500
Macabees, The	Detroit, Mich.	22,080,000	28,373,681	57,902,090	31,210,850	17,543,354
Modern Woodmen of America	Rock Island, Ill.	135,300,000	143,568,000	168,355,500	134,339,500	142,661,000
Mystic Workers	Fulton, Ill.	28,681,292	16,448,100	13,551,521	12,737,947	8,182,859
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Chicago, Ill.	283,250	350,127	457,111	239,664	306,289
National Slovak Society of U. S. A.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,133,500	2,692,350	1,435,750	1,907,000	1,910,500
National Union Assurance Society	Toledo, Ohio	1,676,600	1,829,285	1,283,116	1,152,322	1,028,594
North Star Benefit Association	Moline, Ill.	349,200	464,708	605,400	403,781	460,600
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Columbus, Ohio	64,670,000	57,515,000	55,250,000	54,620,000	53,820,000
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth, N. H.	7,560,000	6,500,000	2,536,000	4,540,000	5,021,000
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Boston, Mass.	9,667,500	7,125,694	7,286,100	10,363,610	7,127,050
Royal Highlanders	Lincoln, Neb.	909,000	1,161,000	1,068,000	255,000	372,000
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	48,222,856	44,112,080	34,287,000	65,158,000	37,068,000
Security Benefit Association	Topeka, Kan.	53,239,356	19,681,537	19,841,123	23,312,735	25,721,748
Sons of Norway	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,439,750	1,808,000	1,540,000	1,281,500	2,160,150
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Denver, Colo.			7,964,000	5,925,600	6,285,250
*Travelers Protective Assn. of America	St. Louis, Mo.	*	*	34,750	*	38,250
United Danish Society of America	Kenosha, Wis.	46,750	48,250			
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	Quincy, Ill.	501,113	617,145	833,750	515,500	384,250
Woman's Benefit Association	Port Huron, Mich.	20,193,600	21,445,750	23,339,250	14,558,673	13,478,675
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	2,407,700	2,300,100	2,240,762	1,089,135	2,069,813
Woodmen Circle	Omaha, Neb.	12,632,987	13,095,121	13,822,318	14,463,343	20,063,314
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	65,061,184	87,194,132	67,643,769	69,917,047	66,694,828

*Accident insurance only.

TABLE D—INSURANCE WRITTEN IN IOWA, FIVE YEARS
Life Insurance Companies (Ordinary, Industrial and Group)

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
IOWA COMPANIES						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa			\$ 285,000	\$ 179,000	\$ 722,500
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	16,764,941	20,929,647	22,812,768	20,193,476	19,207,717
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,563,750	2,591,175	2,943,686	2,836,736	3,066,739
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	7,222,868	8,577,240	9,505,031	7,209,900	6,827,395
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	4,826,637	2,140,823	1,788,778	1,831,236	3,150,517
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	10,653,581	11,125,077	12,715,372	13,063,422	13,174,474
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,666,000	1,391,500	855,000	955,000	795,000
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	409,000	504,550	471,350	825,735	786,000
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	3,961,931	3,332,959	3,009,536	4,310,829	4,022,652
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	515,000	911,555	658,194	633,973	1,124,100
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	3,799,750	4,762,154	3,241,715	3,321,831	5,230,719
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines, Iowa	3,806,361	2,486,803	2,792,840	2,065,604	1,136,738
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	7,876,275	37,951,591	8,124,946	3,792,569	5,820,482
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa			347,600	354,400	403,468
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa		310,500	27,000	147,282	195,609
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	267,973	431,975	716,550	343,885	266,470
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	292,000	332,500	784,000	884,100	778,000
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	7,638,896	13,243,723	9,465,353	6,404,591	6,675,141
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.		87,346	55,850	145,979	150,608
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	741,518	885,752	1,354,913	474,941	83,772
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	917,320	498,117	729,983	575,862	404,005
American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	226,280	316,555	222,627	243,032	90,500
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.					170,828
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas		418,308	743,153	746,064	218,700
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	14,000	692,000	376,500	326,000	283,500
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.					802,500
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	504,868	701,115	900,129	852,366	642,576
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.	683,420	804,319	1,599,532	888,675	482,506
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1,060,622	1,168,917	1,365,732	971,698	1,078,800
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	171,780	309,163	410,956	676,798	794,611
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.		884,896	1,246,822	715,414	107,000
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	902,678				390,136
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	10,000	65,000	38,500	24,000	171,000
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	393,850	493,561	849,379	565,768	481,007
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.		6,725	104,500	47,500	81,500
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio		538,611	404,113	630,334	480,349
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,462,247	4,196,566	4,192,950	4,011,421	4,147,616
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	243,556	448,443	376,684	274,504	440,340
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	294,534	558,424	641,551	402,334	307,355
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.					307,355
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	10,805,286	10,849,350	12,635,244	11,456,800	11,151,498
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kan.		178,837	131,589	88,084	72,786
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	427,040	707,294	1,366,141	999,074	1,920,259
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	276,562	69,608	107,843	79,327	8,100
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	111,466	177,900	227,225	218,570	120,955
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,245	13,463	8,356	57	5,683
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	190,000	254,487	122,500	59,864	132,210
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	943,399	907,516	742,742	641,721	566,891
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	262,158	251,260	82,124	188,114	65,117
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	21,500	38,000	413,500	327,500	455,044
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	3,979,231	4,365,720	4,899,059	5,008,721	6,782,858
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.		1,590,000	1,114,501	1,214,000	1,298,300
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	LaFayette, Ind.	206,735	104,708	104,802	166,028	102,376
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	139,504	182,000	296,500	312,000	323,000
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	811,834		429,989	229,679	14,764,547
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	2,036,162	3,427,714	5,084,237	4,731,576	4,590,688
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.		165,000	180,500	227,500	207,000
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	12,560,656	15,946,207	20,044,372	20,871,496	19,731,301
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio					40,000
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	275,000	250,500	279,644	329,005	248,236
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	635,571	1,086,042	1,254,701	1,217,571	1,148,327
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	2,478,793	1,909,536	1,615,638	1,866,638	19,630,169
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.			25,500	49,000	81,500
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	6,036	9,250	30,100	28,450	35,250
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	3,024,048	4,478,217	3,947,814	4,917,004	4,415,455
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	6,477,172	6,648,650	9,345,591	9,625,477	10,427,384
National Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1,026,966	2,008,058	1,921,513	1,798,034	1,627,507
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.					45,000
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1,109,800	1,778,661	1,721,186	1,764,812	1,786,301
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.		80,500	41,500	41,000	158,500

TABLE D—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	1,440,937	1,191,632	903,464	18,751,409	2,275,567
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1,677,666	1,687,546	1,559,927	1,673,136	1,016,507
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	74,500	74,500	51,500	41,500	189,000
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1,733,752	2,108,389	2,802,406	2,704,757	2,778,792
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	490,292	409,720	282,500	200,029	308,500
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	9,603,372	10,457,800	12,361,515	14,152,342	12,720,678
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	137,000	261,500	206,500	206,500	122,000
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N. Y.	485,400	1,015,700	406,500	635,500	562,600
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	136,000	589,000	666,500	45,000	114,350
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	11,536,450	12,489,540	12,083,600	11,537,400	12,739,678
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	4,749,535	4,267,921	2,061,650	2,883,991	3,227,790
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	16,500	17,703	30,500	12,500	432,128
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	110,700	186,261	236,500	327,000	168,210
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	—	—	—	61,500	106,250
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	186,000	—	43,500	327,000	238,300
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	273,907	99,910	106,138	120,431	128,179
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	563,157	552,342	242,718	195,111	65,277
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1,455,394	1,634,733	1,512,107	1,832,946	1,517,475
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	5,388,581	6,561,717	6,916,623	6,407,543	7,078,000
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	142,500	—	32,500	167,250	17,500
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	2,255,362	2,216,142	2,796,024	3,365,376	2,725,810
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	2,072,483	2,439,521	2,805,887	2,494,547	2,150,000
Prairie Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	435,500	405,500	545,129	715,076	705,964
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.	—	—	—	90,500	10,000
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,738,914	2,029,722	2,687,103	2,568,284	2,111,770
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	18,733,246	21,818,393	23,000,611	24,176,574	25,648,215
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	321,000	397,550	294,775	290,751	287,133
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	337,378	569,308	493,874	446,928	529,942
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	476,000	616,884	707,990	700,426	808,800
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	172,000	164,000	169,500	125,000	53,800
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	—	588,512	1,023,924	526,649	682,244
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Birmingham, N. Y.	505,345	17,136	42,303	4,092	6,128
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	45,000	—	99,000	40,000	160,000
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	—	113,750	—	—	204,000
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	—	—	250,500	1,665,248	1,077,073
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1,000	88,000	39,900	13,886	78,304
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	4,071	27,080	4,711	1,108	87,015
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	130,778	430,476	740,009	759,959	874,918
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada	—	—	—	1,362,105	1,884,498
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	22,500	12,500	13,000	7,000	4,900
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	11,823,708	11,822,124	10,756,225	12,078,832	12,574,047
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,537,486	2,345,072	2,598,597	2,900,092	3,192,391
Union Labor Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	—	—	—	4,500	75,500
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.	—	—	—	—	212,123
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	—	—	500	542,000	860,000
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	—	28,111	—
(Reinsured business of Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company)	—	—	—	—	—	—
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
National Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	1,242,000	1,211,500	1,160,500	865,000	644,000
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	2,177,000	1,764,000	2,046,000	1,834,000	2,225,700
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	1,368,889	1,022,761	969,910	1,660,870	1,147,350
IOWA SOCIETIES						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	2,923,500	2,256,574	2,730,500	1,774,770	1,812,000
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	5,422,500	4,222,292	3,686,300	1,514,888	1,385,130
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	4,174,060	1,940,780	1,819,649	1,608,142	1,114,500
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	Des Moines, Iowa	10,100	7,450	7,000	9,500	—
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	1,108,500	833,000	198,335	279,500	468,000
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	904,328	1,011,776	875,331	735,093	1,285,636
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	46,000	102,500	25,000	24,000	39,500
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Soc. of Iowa	Fort Madison, Iowa	245,821	374,000	358,878	306,821	352,456
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	25,000	25,000	10,000	33,500	30,500
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	111,500	77,000	89,250	26,000	48,000
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES						
Ald Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	122,750	422,750	514,250	593,250	737,000
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	700,250	819,250	764,750	1,161,750	671,500
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	9,500	56,500	130,604	196,610	112,644
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	296,556	684,297	1,002,484	767,100	754,025
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.	—	—	11,000	—	2,000

TABLE D—Continued

Name of Society	Location	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.	349,500	388,000	290,500	242,500	257,000
Catholic Workmen (Katoletsky Delnick).....	New Prague, Minn.	8,000	5,000	11,500	70,000	10,500
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	Chicago, Ill.	14,750	12,178	11,750	21,500	948,100
Croatian Fraternal Union.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.	63,500	63,250	66,250	52,500	8,250
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	Chicago, Ill.	166,750	207,750	224,750	148,500	42,750
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	St. Paul, Minn.	691,771	697,970	592,251	484,011	175,250
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc. Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.).....	Lawrence, Kan.	2,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	561,957
Fraternal Aid Union.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	2,000	500	249,500	2,000	10,500
German Fraternal Union.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	446,000	560,000	401,702	589,859	1,000
German Dapists Life Association.....	New Haven, Conn.	224,500	224,500	215,000	225,014	678,859
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	Chicago, Ill.	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	38,500
Knights of Columbus.....	Chicago, Ill.	1,049,000	1,171,500	2,784,000	3,631,925	783,000
Loyal American Life Association.....	Rock Island, Ill.	10,388,500	10,388,500	10,388,500	6,894,500	258,750
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Chicago, Ill.	2,841,250	1,373,178	1,373,178	2,190,782	7,036,500
Macabees, The.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,750	3,750	2,000	2,000	100,250
Modern Workmen of America.....	Tokelo, Ohio	16,402	46,389	11,376	6,282	11,058
National Fraternal Society of U. S. A.....	Moline, Ill.	7,272	15,034	34,750	46,000	3,835,000
National Union Assurance Society.....	Columbus, Ohio	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	Boston, Mass.	107,800	22,000	37,000	115,000	50,000
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	Lincoln, Neb.	3,000	3,000	50,000	15,000	7,000
Royal Highlanders.....	Rock Island, Ill.	9,772,000	4,393,000	1,738,807	3,983,000	2,207,250
Royal Knights of America.....	Topeka, Kan.	1,671,750	650,000	380,807	980,000	28,250
Security Benefit Association.....	Minneapolis, Minn.	8,000	8,000	10,750	10,750	10,750
Sons of Norway of America.....	Denver, Colo.	16,750	31,000	17,500	10,500	7,500
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	St. Louis, Mo.	35,750	35,014	4,000	11,500	12,000
Travelers Protective Assn. of America.....	Quincy, Ill.	35,750	35,014	4,000	11,500	12,000
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	Quincy, Ill.	164,300	164,300	164,300	164,300	164,300
Woman's Beneficial Association.....	Curt Hurd, Ill.	246,478	1,009,500	339,800	280,700	280,700
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	Omaha, Neb.	246,478	1,009,500	339,800	280,700	280,700

*Accident Insurance only.

TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1928

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing, License Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examination Expenses	Total Fees and Expenses
IOWA LIFE COMPANIES				
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	\$ 82.63	\$ 73.00	\$ 96.00	\$ 169.00
Bankers Life Company.....	25,175.48	483.00	373.00	856.00
Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	167.70	134.50	135.00	437.20
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.....	10,917.35	105.00	5,765.00	5,900.00
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual).....	184.85	13.50		13.50
Conservative Life Insurance Company.....				
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company.....		111.00	359.06	470.06
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa.....	16,217.39	479.87	4,618.26	5,098.13
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	1,285.65	308.79	9.90	117.70
Great Western Insurance Company.....	1,084.79	201.85	646.37	850.55
Guaranty Life Insurance Company.....	4,381.19	220.38	2,149.94	2,369.43
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company.....	290.36	44.00	30.00	74.00
Merchants Life Insurance Company.....	1,274.11	59.00	135.50	194.50
Register Life Insurance Company.....	1,948.91	69.25	114.25	183.50
Reinsurance Life Company of America.....		97.00	475.00	572.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Company.....	871.31	540.14	1,504.50	1,834.64
Union Mutual Life Company.....	307.82	34.50	83.25	117.75
Webster Life Insurance Company.....	25.97	23.00		23.00
Total.....	\$ 64,966.82	\$ 2,689.70	\$ 16,448.28	\$ 19,067.93
NON-IOWA LIFE COMPANIES				
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 980.22	\$ 185.00		\$ 185.00
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	2,004.41	122.00		122.00
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	19,701.43	280.00		386.00
American Bankers Insurance Company.....	481.68	137.00		137.00
American Central Life Insurance Company.....	1,169.22	58.00		58.00
American Life Insurance Co., Detroit.....	6,978.04	35.00		35.00
American Life Insurance Co., Dallas, Texas.....		37.00		37.00
American National Assurance Company.....		85.00		85.00
American National Insurance Company.....	737.94	87.00		87.00
American Old Line Insurance Company.....	617.45	32.00		32.00
American Reserve Life Insurance Company.....		80.00		80.00
Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	5,775.49	163.00		163.00
Bankers Reserve Life Company.....	4,583.82	95.00		95.00
Berkshire Life Insurance Company.....	3,247.87	72.00		72.00
Business Men's Assurance Co. of America.....	525.76	54.00		54.00
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....		153.00		153.00
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois.....	3,262.99	133.00		133.00
Central States Life Insurance Company.....		68.00		68.00
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.....	85.21	117.00		117.00
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.....	1,782.76	144.00		144.00
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	185.07	125.50		125.50
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.....	222.51	30.00		30.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	22,878.39	392.00		392.00
Continental Assurance Company.....	611.01	391.00		391.00
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	948.99	66.00	1,324.56	1,390.56
Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.....	50,568.92	588.00		588.00
Farmers and Bankers Life Insurance Co.....	65.26	101.00		101.00
Farmers National Life Ins. Co. of Am.....	1,007.35	106.00		106.00
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	2,001.02	315.00		315.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	1,666.59	22.00		22.00
Franklin Life Insurance Company.....	576.46	133.00		133.00
Girard Life Insurance Company.....	14.92	22.00		22.00
Great Northern Life Insurance Company.....	328.69	67.00		67.00
Guardian Life Insurance Company.....	6,199.41	110.00		110.00
Home Life Insurance Company.....	976.97	42.00		42.00

TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1928—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing, License Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examination Expenses	Total Fees and Expenses
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company.....	509.26	97.00		97.00
International Life Insurance Company.....	11,755.49	168.00	1,285.95	1,453.95
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	11,091.70	422.00		422.00
Kansas City Life Insurance Company.....	5,866.54	152.00		152.00
LaFayette Life Insurance Company.....	506.06	73.00		73.00
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company.....	281.53	66.00		66.00
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.....	3,494.09	283.00		283.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	22,521.81	318.00		318.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.....	308.33	146.00		146.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	66,489.76	522.00		522.00
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Co.....		105.40		105.40
Midwest Life Insurance Company.....	378.09	82.00		82.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	2,226.43	211.00		211.00
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	4,900.78	346.00		346.00
Monarch Life Insurance Company.....	39.87	74.00		74.00
Montana Life Insurance Company.....	159.42	30.00		30.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	15.13	24.00		24.00
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	28,681.63	222.00		222.00
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.....	49,282.18	964.00		964.00
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company.....	9,735.00	265.00		265.00
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.....		62.00		62.00
National Fidelity Life Insurance Co.....	8,647.11	222.00		222.00
National Guardian Life Insurance Co.....		55.00		55.00
National Life Insurance Co. U. S. of A.....	12,224.30	165.00		165.00
National Life Insurance Company.....	7,668.66	121.00		121.00
National Reserve Life Insurance Co.....	178.63	235.00		235.00
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	12,914.27	190.00		190.00
New World Life Insurance Company.....	5,412.04	30.00		30.00
New York Life Insurance Company.....	69,069.30	748.00		748.00
North American Life Insurance Company.....	2,352.16	143.00		143.00
North American National Life Ins. Co.....	190.82	22.00		22.00
North American Reassurance Company.....	427.74	32.00		32.00
Northwestern Life Insurance Company.....	308.91	48.00		48.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	96,994.74	725.95	856.14	1,682.09
Northwestern National Life Ins. Co.....	12,179.57	359.30	892.57	1,251.87
Occidental Life Insurance Company.....	55.37	108.00		108.00
Ohio National Life Insurance Company.....	662.76	65.00		65.00
Ohio State Life Insurance Company.....	46.00	54.50		54.50
Old Colony Life Insurance Company.....	1,069.97	147.92	1,410.48	1,558.40
Old Life Insurance Company.....	323.53	256.00		256.00
Old Line Life Insurance Co. of America.....	454.83	61.00		61.00
Omaha Life Insurance Company.....	279.36	22.00		22.00
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	8,257.01	213.00		213.00
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	40,374.51	322.00		322.00
Peoples Life Insurance Company.....	137.42	61.00		61.00
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	19,706.56	167.00		167.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	15,454.48	72.00		72.00
Prairie Life Insurance Company.....	2,199.86	123.00	565.86	688.86
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co.....	61.53	95.00		95.00
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	8,963.67	222.00		222.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of America.....	92,157.07	910.00		910.00
Reliance Life Insurance Company.....	2,455.47	44.00		44.00
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co.....	879.80	120.00		120.00
Rockford Life Insurance Company.....	1,392.02	261.00		261.00
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company.....	861.12	64.00		64.00

TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1928—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing, License Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examination Expenses	Total Fees and Expenses
Security Life Insurance Co. of America.....	552.01	65.00		65.00
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	136.71	32.00		32.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb.....	138.79	54.00		54.00
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	60.42	66.00		66.00
Service Life Insurance Company.....	1,808.36	182.00		182.00
Springfield Life Insurance Company.....	286.22	138.00		138.00
State Life Insurance Company.....	166.96	94.00		94.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Company.....	1,657.57	46.00		46.00
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	1,379.07	116.00		116.00
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company.....	21.90	147.00		147.00
Travelers Insurance Company.....	22,889.75	342.00		342.00
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	14,437.72	332.75		332.75
Union Labor Life Insurance Company.....	2.56	369.00		369.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America.....		70.00		70.00
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.....	258.02	82.00		82.00
Washington Fidelity National Insurance Co.....	30.31	121.65	609.79	830.84
Western Union Life Insurance Company.....	527.92	20.00		20.00
Total.....	\$ 813,215.70	\$ 17,969.32	\$ 6,385.74	\$ 24,336.06
ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS				
Iowa Associations				
National Life Association.....	\$ 8,787.86	\$ 109.00		\$ 109.00
Total.....		\$ 109.00		\$ 109.00
Non-Iowa Associations				
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....		\$ 223.05	\$ 764.13	\$ 987.18
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	\$ 4,471.47	112.00		112.00
Total.....	\$ 13,259.33	\$ 335.05	\$ 764.13	\$ 1,069.18
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES				
Iowa Societies				
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....		\$ 26.00		\$ 26.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....		36.00	33.00	69.00
Homesteaders Life Association.....		119.80	947.00	1,066.80
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Grand Lodge (Colored).....		25.00		25.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....		41.00		41.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....		116.55	2,829.30	2,945.85
Order of Railway Conductors of America.....		25.00	1,402.31	1,427.31
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....		37.00	436.06	473.06
Western Bohemian Catholic Union.....		26.00		26.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....		48.00		48.00
Total.....		\$ 500.75	\$ 5,647.67	\$ 6,148.42
Non-Iowa Societies				
Aid Association of Lutherans.....		\$ 25.00		\$ 25.00
American Insurance Union.....		25.00		25.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....		25.00		25.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of Catholic Knights of America.....		30.00		30.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....		25.00		25.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....		25.00		25.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....		25.00		25.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....		25.00		25.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....		25.00		25.00

TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1928—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing, License Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examination Expenses	Total Fees and Expenses
Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge.....		27.00		27.00
Fraternal Aid Union.....		25.00	829.31	854.31
German Baptists' Life Association.....		25.00		25.00
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....		25.00		25.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....		25.00		25.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....		25.00		25.00
Knights of Columbus.....		25.00		25.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....		30.00		30.00
Loyal American Life Association.....		25.00		25.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....		25.00		25.00
Maccabees, The.....		25.00		25.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....		25.00		25.00
Mystic Workers.....		25.00		25.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....		25.00		25.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....		25.00		25.00
National Union Assurance Society.....		25.00		25.00
North Star Benefit Association.....		25.00		25.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....		25.00		25.00
Railway Mail Association.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Highlanders.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....		25.00		25.00
Security Benefit Association.....		27.45	548.88	576.33
Sons of Norway.....		25.00		25.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....		50.00		50.00
Travelers Protective Association of Amer.....		25.00		25.00
United Danish Societies of America.....		25.00		25.00
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....		25.00		25.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....		25.00		25.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....		25.00		25.00
Woodmen Circle.....		28.86	1,083.34	1,112.20
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....		25.00		25.00
Total		\$ 1,066.31	\$ 2,461.53	\$ 3,527.84

RECAPITULATION

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing, License Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examination Expenses	Total Fees and Expenses
LIFE COMPANIES				
Iowa Life Companies.....	\$ 64,956.82	\$ 2,589.70	\$ 16,448.25	\$ 19,037.93
Non-Iowa Life Companies.....	813,215.79	17,950.82	6,385.74	24,336.06
ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS				
Iowa Associations.....	\$ 8,787.86	109.00		109.00
Non-Iowa Associations.....	4,471.47	335.05	764.12	1,099.18
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES				
Iowa Societies.....		500.75	5,647.67	6,148.42
Non-Iowa Societies.....		1,095.31	2,461.53	3,554.84
Grand Total, Life and Fraternal.....	\$ 891,431.94	\$ 22,578.13	\$ 31,707.39	\$ 54,285.43
Grand Total Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous.....	\$ 554,678.70	\$ 114,707.33	\$ 24,356.15	\$ 139,063.48
Total of All Companies.....	\$1,446,110.64	\$137,285.46	\$56,063.45	\$193,348.91

*\$5,364.00 publication fees included.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1928

INCOME		
Taxes.....		\$ 1,446,110.64
Fees.....		
Agents' licenses.....	\$ 100,992.40	
Miscellaneous certificates.....	4,719.96	
Filing statements.....	12,649.00	
General certificates.....	1,006.00	
Certificates for publication.....	1,710.00	
Retaliation.....	9,554.10	
Filing charters.....	1,300.00	
Publication.....	5,364.00	
Examinations.....	2,008.45	193,348.91
Total income.....		\$ 1,639,459.55
Special Fund Receipts:		
Publication.....	\$ 5,364.00	
Examinations.....	56,063.45	61,427.45
Net income.....		\$ 1,578,032.10

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries.....	\$ 41,303.81	
Postage, telephone, telegraph and express.....	2,201.56	
Furniture, fixtures, books, records and subscriptions.....	809.23	
Stationery, supplies, printing, binding and paper.....	7,802.56	
Extra help—per diem.....	9,639.06	
Commissioner's traveling expense.....	665.54	
Miscellaneous and investigation expense.....	350.78	
Publication fund disbursements.....	5,364.00	
Examinations—per diem and expense.....	50,405.98	119,402.52
Refund publication.....	\$ 5,364.00	
Refund examination per diem and expense.....	36,063.45	61,427.45
Net disbursements.....		\$ 57,975.07
Excess of net income over net disbursements.....		\$ 1,520,057.03
Per cent net disbursements to net income.....		3.675%

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

RECAPITULATION FOR LAST FIVE YEARS

Year	Net Disbursements	Net Income	Pct. Cont.
1984	\$ 52,016.88	\$ 1,301,906.65	4.09%
1985	50,597.00	1,402,879.01	4.19%
1986	60,527.18	1,481,184.92	4.11%
1987	57,075.07	1,577,332.72	3.65%

STATE TREASURER'S RECEIPTS FOR FEES AND EXAMINATION
EXPENSES COLLECTED BY THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT
DURING THE YEAR 1928

Receipt Number	Date, 1928	Amount
530	January 7	9.23
544	January 16	6.17
545	January 20	1,867.72
546	February 1	7,111.12
547	February 9	8.18
548	February 16	10,557.57
562	February 22	9,583.15
1027	March 1	14,726.18
1154	March 7	50,275.73
1250	March 11	20,775.73
1250	March 30	10,551.50
1250	March 30	10,551.50
1255	March 30	3,544.54
1255	March 30	3,679.29
1370	April 5	5,547.27
1600	April 20	4,136.26
1601	April 30	5,547.27
1681	April 30	6,602.62
1719	May 2	6,602.62
1719	May 2	6,602.62
1721	May 2	3,711.71
1721	May 2	8.77
1711	June 1	208.76
2516	June 9	7,732.72
2516	June 9	7,732.72
2526	June 30	1,057.75
2526	June 30	1,148.14
2700	July 10	68.68
2843	July 18	402.40
2843	July 18	1,308.13
2902	July 22	5,447.47
2902	August 1	5,447.47
3054	August 7	2,762.76
3054	August 16	2,762.76
3057	August 23	2,762.76
3058	September 3	2,762.76
3047	September 13	2,762.76
2715	September 25	2,762.76
2715	September 25	2,762.76
2715	October 30	630.63
4157	October 31	304.30
4412	November 10	4,553.53
4300	November 30	304.30
4673	November 30	1,711.71
4865	December 11	1,711.71
2000	December 30	1,761.76
2000	December 30	1,761.76
Total		\$ 107,345.35

SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT JANUARY 1, 1928, SECURITIES DEPOSITED OR WITHDRAWN, AND BALANCES ON DEPOSIT DECEMBER 31, 1928

Name	Location	Securities on Deposit Jan. 1, 1928	Securities Deposited	Securities Withdrawn	Balance Dec. 31, 1928
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit	\$ 4,638,915.63	326,460.60	\$ 425,417.15	4,550,000.00
American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines	89,414,232.32	23,460,249.70	10,827,967.41	102,046,517.61
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company	Cedar Rapids	3,004,467.66	1,066,745.22	804,946.21	3,176,266.67
Central Life Assurance Society	Des Moines	22,969,698.11	6,424,722.95	2,764,901.72	29,369,519.54
Conservative Life Insurance Company	Sioux City	123,500.00		123,500.00	
Crescent Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis	611,689.96	63,860.38	58,849.65	621,582.19
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines	2,964,548.90	1,187,822.63	638,473.35	3,513,947.18
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines	74,766,914.08	16,862,319.97	8,696,934.95	83,072,299.10
Warriors Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	363,330.00	160,466.07	21,100.00	502,716.07
Juaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport	3,782,217.22	1,384,574.83	1,084,283.08	4,082,608.97
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines	394,409.60	49,500.00	60,450.00	383,459.60
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	922,063.94	292,667.94	1,069,656.32	
International Life Insurance Company	St. Louis	1,775,400.00	397,500.00	2,172,900.00	
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis		2,153,050.00	199,004.90	1,964,045.10
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York City	12,000.00			12,000.00
Merchants Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	8,550,897.13	1,807,008.66	1,490,858.48	8,867,077.31
National Life Association	Des Moines	3,754,235.00	866,075.00	4,389,075.00	
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City	1,923,834.56	413,228.18	405,657.66	1,941,405.08
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago	3,873,900.00	1,920,850.00	1,606,695.00	4,208,655.00
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis	35,500.00			35,500.00
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles	100,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	100,000.00
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Des Moines	575,586.13	266,600.00	150,674.05	791,572.05
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport	4,232,101.51	1,305,018.76	924,955.58	4,612,164.69
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	22,687,086.75	6,897,529.91	4,985,199.68	24,599,416.98
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	15,000.00		1,835.00	29,175.00
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	3,300.00	6,300.00	2,100.00	7,400.00
		\$ 232,149,051.81	\$ 67,460,416.60	\$ 38,774,960.47	\$ 280,834,507.94

**SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT JANUARY 1, 1928, SECURITIES DEPOSITED OR WITHDRAWN, AND BALANCES ON
DEPOSIT DECEMBER 31, 1928—Continued**

56

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Name	Location	Securities on Deposit Jan. 1, 1928	Securities Deposited	Securities Withdrawn	Balance Dec. 31, 1928
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES					
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	Des Moines	\$ 11,694,200.29	\$ 5,061,089.78	\$ 1,901,676.57	\$ 14,853,622.50
Degree of Honor Protective Association.....	St. Paul	222,600.00		2,300.00	220,400.00
Grand Lodge of Iowa A. O. U. W.....	Des Moines	2,844,784.50	1,066,834.00	841,069.43	3,069,559.07
Homesteaders Life Association.....	Des Moines	1,209,094.44	716,543.02	383,702.94	154,934.52
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	Waverly	1,096,200.00	538,465.77	117,960.10	1,516,705.67
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	Mason City	6,588,157.64	1,331,358.00	702,230.50	7,217,285.14
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society.....	Ft. Madison	1,057,180.00	540,500.00	443,600.00	1,154,080.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union.....	Cedar Rapids	212,000.00	67,300.00	54,000.00	225,300.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	Cedar Rapids	2,465,950.91	525,250.00	256,840.00	2,734,360.91
		\$ 27,390,156.78	\$ 9,837,340.57	\$ 4,703,269.54	\$ 32,524,227.81
BONDING, CASUALTY AND AUTO					
Bituminous Casualty Exchange.....	Rock Island	\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00	
Employers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines	100,000.00	13,000.00	12,500.00	100,500.00
Federal Surety Company.....	Davenport	727,573.25	31,200.00	35,910.00	722,863.25
Hawkeye Casualty Company.....	Des Moines	225,645.00	21,200.00	49,096.00	215,850.00
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association.....	Des Moines	210,000.00	271,500.00	110,250.00	371,250.00
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Company.....	Des Moines	61,500.00		7,000.00	54,500.00
National Travelers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines	187,500.00	23,500.00	93,100.00	117,900.00
Republic Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Southern Surety Company.....	Des Moines	1,372,150.00		1,372,150.00	
		\$ 2,935,368.25	\$ 370,400.00	\$ 1,722,005.00	\$ 1,582,863.25

FIRE, HAIL AND TORNADO					
Central Federal Fire Insurance Company.....	Davenport	\$ 205,800.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 213,800.00	
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association.....	Des Moines	100,150.29	128,000.00	128,150.29	100,000.00
Hawkeye Securities Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	131,400.00	85,000.00	92,800.00	122,000.00
North American Reinsurance Company.....	Des Moines	545,400.00	34,000.00	76,000.00	500,400.00
Iowa National Fire Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids	526,100.00	82,000.00	55,100.00	550,000.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	215,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	215,000.00
North American National Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	20,000.00	22,000.00	20,000.00	22,000.00
Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company.....	Davenport		220,800.00	31,000.00	199,800.00
Security Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	205,200.00		56,000.00	249,200.00
State Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	11,000.00			11,000.00
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Co.....	Richmond	10,000.00			10,000.00
Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Des Moines	57,450.00	7,000.00	800.00	63,650.00
		\$ 2,122,500.29	\$ 723,800.00	\$ 796,650.29	\$ 2,049,650.00
RECAPITULATION					
Life Companies and Associations.....		\$ 532,149,501.81	\$ 67,460,416.00	\$ 38,774,980.47	\$ 560,834,937.34
Fraternal Life Societies.....		37,380,156.78	9,837,340.57	4,703,269.54	32,524,227.81
Bonding and Casualty.....		2,935,368.25	370,400.00	1,722,005.00	1,582,863.25
Fire and Hail.....		2,122,500.29	723,800.00	796,650.29	2,049,650.00
		\$ 574,965,527.13	\$ 78,391,956.17	\$ 45,997,865.30	\$ 507,159,616.96
			Gain	Loss	Net Gain
Life Companies and Associations.....			\$ 28,685,436.13		
Fraternal Life Societies.....			5,134,071.06		
Bonding and Casualty.....				\$ 1,352,505.00	
Fire and Hail.....				72,850.29	
			\$ 33,819,507.19	\$ 1,425,355.29	\$ 32,394,151.87

LIFE INSURANCE 1928

57

SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT

On December 31, 1927, there were on deposit with this Department securities amounting to \$284,597,527.13. During the year 1928 additional securities were deposited amounting to \$78,391,957.17 and securities were withdrawn amounting to \$45,997,805.30, giving a net increase of \$32,394,151.87, which makes a total of \$316,991,679.00.

The amount of securities on deposit December 31, 1928, by the various life insurance companies, assessment life associations, fraternal, and other insurance organizations, is shown by table on the pages preceding.

AMOUNT OF SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT

The following schedule shows the total amount of securities held on deposit by this Department as of December 31st each year for the preceding eighteen years.

Year	Amount
1910	\$ 42,479,880.42
1911	46,496,851.29
1912	49,167,192.42
1913	53,762,196.29
1914	51,700,679.47
1915	68,858,001.72
1916	76,694,834.26
1917	87,489,817.77
1918	95,154,890.41
1919	116,622,299.98
1920	135,106,954.29
1921	154,609,667.10
1922	169,792,415.72
1923	187,480,159.77
1924	204,534,277.45
1925	225,040,554.39
1926	253,645,000.54
1927	284,597,527.13
1928	316,991,679.00

EXAMINATION OF POLICY FORMS

During the year, 1,757 (life and assessment) policy forms, riders, and endorsements were examined by this Department.

EXAMINATIONS

During the year 1928 this Department conducted and participated in twenty-four examinations. The companies under examination were as follows:

Name of Company	Location
LIFE COMPANIES (Iowa)	
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Conservative Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	St. Louis, Mo.
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Des Moines, Iowa
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
LIFE COMPANIES (Non-Iowa)	
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.
Continental Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.
International Life Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Old Colony Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES (Iowa)	
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society	Fort Madison, Iowa
FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES (Non-Iowa)	
Security Benefit Association	Topeka, Kansas
Woodmen Circle	Omaha, Nebraska
ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATION (Iowa)	
National Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa
ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATION (Non-Iowa)	
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Nebraska

LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS 1928

Summary of Reports to the Commissioner on the Business
of the Year 1928

IOWA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Business Reported 1928

AMERICAN FARMERS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 601 Observatory Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.
Incorporated June 4, 1924. Commenced Business August 28, 1926.
J. L. Stark, President. Guy L. Roberts, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 6,154.22

Extended at \$ 6,154.22

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance \$ 19,625.24
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance 665.98
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance 289.50
First year's premiums on original policies 20,610.42

Total new premiums \$ 20,610.42
Renewal premiums less reinsurance \$ 9,984.02
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance 69.00
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance 120.41

Total renewal premiums 10,184.42

Total premium income \$ 30,794.84
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks \$ 204.15
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens 14.48

Total interest and rent 218.63
From other sources, total 1,025.40
Borrowed money (gross) 1,000.00

Total income \$ 33,638.87

Total \$ 30,798.19

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions \$ 1,000.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments \$ 1,000.00

Total paid policyholders \$ 1,000.00

Commission to agents 14,543.61
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors 1,100.87
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk 2,280.30
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees 3,718.68
Rent 300.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange 1,253.45
Legal expense 501.10
Furniture, fixtures and safes 120.00
State taxes on premiums 82.82
Insurance department licenses and fees 169.00
All other disbursements, total 122.64
Borrowed money repaid (gross) 1,000.00
Interest on borrowed money 35.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets 21.00

Total disbursements \$ 26,076.78

Balance \$ 13,716.41

LEDGER ASSETS

Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral \$ 40.00
Premium notes on policies in force 101.52
Book value of bonds and stocks 12,070.00
Cash in office 1,000.00

STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

63

Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest \$ 440.46
Agent's balances 135.57

Total ledger assets \$ 13,716.41

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default \$ 97.00
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens .87

Total interest and rents due and accrued 97.83

Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business 174.22

Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals 406.72

All other assets, total 835.54

Gross assets \$ 15,230.82

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes \$ 120.00
Agents' debit balances 1,094.47
Premium notes, and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies 402.06
Book value of ledger assets over market value, bonds 300.00

Total 2,006.53

Admitted assets \$ 13,224.29

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:
American experience table at 3½ per cent on all policies \$ 12,794.00

Total \$ 12,794.00

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured 2,049.00

Total \$ 10,745.00

Net reserve \$ 10,745.00

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$442.00 reinsurance) 321.00

Unearned interest and rent in advance 2.40

Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued 358.23

Medical examiners' fees due or accrued 278.00

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes 275.00

All other liabilities, total 806.56

Unassigned funds (surplus) 441.30

Total \$ 13,224.29

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written No. Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year 229 \$ 403,000.00

Policies issued, revived and increased during the year 381 722,500.00

Totals 670 \$ 1,125,500.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

By death No. Amount 1 \$ 4,000.00

By lapse 29 40,000.00

Total terminated \$ 44,000.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928 \$ 1,081,500.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written No. Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year 229 \$ 403,000.00

Policies issued during the year 381 722,500.00

Totals 670 \$ 1,125,500.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year:

Policies in force December 31, of current year \$ 1,081,500.00

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year 1 1,000.00

Losses and claims incurred during the year 1 2,900.00

Totals 2 \$ 4,000.00

Losses and claims settled during current year 2 4,000.00

Premiums received 34,027.75

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging per cent of the gross premiums) \$	15,755.11	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	23,872.41	
Loss from loading		\$ 8,117.27
Interest earned during the year	237.91	
Net income from investments	237.91	
Interest required to maintain reserve	428.83	
Loss from interest		170.92
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 8,758.29	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	1,000.00	
Gain from mortality	\$ 7,758.29	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	301.18	
Increase in special funds, and special re- serve during the year		542.82
Net to gain account disability benefits	347.53	
INVESTMENT EXHIBIT		
Total losses from stocks and bonds		\$ 421.90
Loss from assets not admitted		1,686.33
Gain from all other sources		
Miscellaneous income extension agree- ments, suspense	\$ 1,825.40	
Increase non-ledger assets	715.51	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 10,747.94	\$ 10,748.54
Surplus December 31, of previous year	\$ 441.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year	441.30	
Decrease in surplus (enter to column to balance)		.00
Totals	\$ 10,748.54	\$ 10,748.54

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Miscellaneous	\$ 12,050.00	\$ 12,000.00

BANKERS LIFE COMPANY

Located at Sixth and Grand Aves., Des Moines, Iowa
Incorporated June 30, 1879 Commenced Business Sept. 2, 1879
Gerard S. Nollen, President B. N. Mills, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$97,722,032.02
Extended at	\$97,707,002.02

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less rein- surance	\$ 4,007,386.81
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less rein- surance	241,007.09
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	80,007.51
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums	14,692.18
First year's premiums on original policies	4,343,243.59
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	564,304.60
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies	4,800.00
Total new premiums	\$ 4,912,438.55
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$22,753,696.94
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less rein- surance	776,585.50
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	433,814.95

Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	2,064,183.33
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	22,917.23
Total renewal premiums	36,070,796.25
Total premium income	\$30,983,236.53
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	15,006.71
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involv- ing life contingencies	632,267.92
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at in- terest	575,067.83
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 3,265,280.61
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	708,940.93
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	735,300.20
Interest on deposits in banks	34,774.07
Interest on other debts due the company	27,929.71
Rents	110,500.49
Total interest and rent	5,203,033.61
From other sources, total	100,995.56
Agent's balances previously charged off	338.40
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	\$513.80
Increase in book value of ledger assets	2,862.19
Total income	\$ 37,025,215.55
Total	\$135,230,247.57

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 9,000,928.61
Matured endowments and additions	177,012.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	70,230.05
Payments made to policyholders	277,204.93
For additional accidental death benefits	258,276.19
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments Annuities involving life contingencies	\$10,485,652.78
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquida- tion of loans or notes	4,152.53
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	1,985,082.18
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	37,200.41
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	376,954.96
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	2,064,183.33
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at in- terest	564,304.60
Total paid policyholders	\$16,025,197.71
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in- volving life contingencies	195,373.86
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	755,124.54
Decrease in assessments paid in advance account	4,651.61
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	27,246.38
Commission to agents	3,433,340.13
Commuted renewal commissions	84,000.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super- visors	196,412.35
Branch office expenses	200,023.11
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	302,512.88
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employes	942,581.59
Rent	141,202.03
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	\$77,212.68
Legal expense	4,543.91
Furniture, fixtures and safes	75,043.67
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	124,700.66
Taxes on real estate	82,239.59
State taxes on premiums	579,605.30
Insurance department licenses and fees	13,471.11
Federal taxes	89,636.22
All other licenses, fees and taxes	6,771.72
All other disbursements, total	\$46,149.56

Agent's balances charged off.....	21,672.45
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	196,322.08
Total disbursements.....	\$ 23,408,025.38
Balance.....	\$111,732,238.19
LEDGER ASSETS	
Book value of real estate.....	\$ 3,157,036.10
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	72,894,583.80
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	14,762,871.55
Premium notes on policies in force.....	505,146.46
Book value of bonds.....	15,787,506.81
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	44,800.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	1,443,481.41
Agent's balances, debit \$229,069.12, credit \$123,337.06.....	196,732.06
Total ledger assets.....	\$111,732,238.19
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due \$230,824.37, and accrued \$1,576,116.07 on mortgages.....	\$ 1,806,940.44
Interest due \$30,365.85, and accrued \$483,102.41 on bonds not in default.....	493,668.26
Interest accrued \$2,465.99 on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	2,465.99
Interest due \$33,886.65 and accrued \$467,206.58 on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	481,093.23
Total interest due and accrued.....	2,964,187.92
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	345,114.40
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	4,888,796.06
Gross assets.....	\$119,265,383.17
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 320,009.12
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	534,705.01
Total.....	854,864.13
Admitted assets.....	\$118,410,474.04
LIABILITIES	
Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz:	
Benefit fund for assessment certificates.....	\$ 278,365.50
American experience table at $\frac{3}{4}\%$ per cent on level premium policies written since November, 1911.....	60,469,438.00
Same for dividend additions.....	2,851,756.00
Other tables and rates, viz:	
American experience table at $\frac{3}{4}\%$ percent, select and ultimate basis.....	21,714,342.00
Net present value of annuities supplementary contracts involving life contingencies valued by Makemized American experience table at $\frac{5}{8}\%$	103,889.00
Annuities valued by McClintock's table at $\frac{3}{4}\%$	30,320.00
Total.....	\$94,457,820.50
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	74,871.00
Net reserve.....	\$94,382,449.50
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$7,122.00 reinsurance) \$2,211,343.00; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$454.00 reinsurance) \$296,941.00 included in life policies.....	2,478,284.00
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	1,865,322.00
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	1,875,516.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 331.00
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	90,555.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	503,436.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	68,702.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$300,000; disability \$100,000.....	410,000.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted.....	43,674.00
Total policy claims.....	1,125,608.00

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	2,503,249.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	125,000.00
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	253,211.37
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	33,000.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	24,000.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	803,500.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	308,025.32
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year.....	4,101,000.00
Guarantee fund.....	1,013,539.50
Exchange addition fund.....	1,911,280.42
All other liabilities, total.....	850,341.02
Contingency reserve.....	4,023,080.71
Total.....	\$118,410,474.04

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	306,335	\$841,964,002.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	29,784	140,802,568.00
Totals.....	345,119	\$982,826,568.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	3,779	\$ 9,837,168.00
By maturity.....	50	177,339.00
By expiry.....	3,325	6,779,323.00
By surrender.....	3,392	10,541,901.00
By lapse.....	20,353	65,000,011.00
By decrease.....	5,334	736.00
Total terminated.....	29,904	\$ 95,870,191.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	315,215	886,956,377.00
Policies reinsured.....	553	9,774,274.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	45,243	\$114,558,495.00
Policies issued during the year.....	6,741	19,297,317.00
Totals.....	51,983	\$133,765,812.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year:		
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	4,498	12,928,736.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	47,465	\$120,827,056.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	32	68,379.00
Totals.....	580	1,396,250.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	618	\$ 1,494,029.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	591	1,348,385.00
Premiums received.....	27	56,244.00
		3,855,171.66

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 18.4 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 5,711,922.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	6,677,673.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 966,071.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 5,513,072.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	203,174.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 5,250,898.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	3,790,861.00	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 1,487,037.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$12,412,685.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	8,507,797.00	

Actual mortality in excess of expected on Ass't certificates	119,810.00
Gain from mortality	4,024,908.00
Gain or loss from annuities	4,100.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	532,919.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account	3,852,942.00
Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year	4.00
Net to profit account	71,441.00
Loss on account of total and permanent disability benefits	219,061.00
Gain on account of accidental death benefits	177,152.00

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate	\$ 4,573.00	
Total gain from stocks and bonds	4,102.00	
Total losses from stocks and bonds		\$ 195,333.00
Loss from assets not admitted		42,250.00
Loss from all other sources		
Decrease in difference between S. & U. and N. L. P. valuation		371,772.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 6,271,922.00	\$ 6,531,508.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year	\$ 4,001,602.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year	4,022,061.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		630,419.00
Totals	\$ 6,271,922.00	\$ 6,271,922.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Other
State	Properties	Properties
Iowa	\$38,821,057.00	\$ 6,830,391.75
Illinois		340,000.00
Texas	14,323,744.61	542,040.00
South Dakota	2,188,085.48	
Minnesota	9,832,314.87	
Totals	\$65,165,502.05	\$ 7,719,381.75
Aggregate		72,884,883.80

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 2,221,000.00	\$ 2,221,000.00
State, province, county and municipal	16,500,566.81	16,500,566.81
Total bonds and stocks	\$18,721,566.81	\$18,721,566.81

CEDAR RAPIDS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at American Trust Building, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Incorporated April 26, 1906 Commenced Business June 1, 1906
 C. B. Robbins, President C. E. Svoboda, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	3,185,566.75
Extended at	\$ 3,185,566.75

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 83,568.24
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	1,805.78
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	1,208.78
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums	1,500.07
First year's premiums on original policies	88,082.87
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	370.10
Total new premiums	\$ 88,453.05
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 503,632.44

Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	5,002.34
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	4,213.46
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	7,312.65
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	1,309.19
Total renewal premiums	\$ 522,000.28
Total premium income	\$ 610,492.55
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	6,500.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	3,447.55
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 115,459.51
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	18,570.00
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	29,466.46
Interest on deposits in banks	955.96
Interest on deposits in banks	5,308.24
Total interest and rent	\$ 177,691.77
Agent's balances previously charged off	315.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets	1,000.00
Total income	\$ 799,490.07
Total	\$ 3,965,096.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 91,549.00
Matured endowments and additions	19,888.25
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	896.48
Payments made to policyholders	630.00
For additional accidental death benefits	1,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 113,763.73
Annuities involving life contingencies	875.35
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse less \$60.00	2,248.33
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	120,064.43
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	2,778.26
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	1,807.45
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	7,312.65
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	370.10
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	3,447.55
Total paid policyholders	\$ 252,421.05
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	3,127.00
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	5,126.08
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	581.80
Paid stockholders for dividends (Amount declared during the year, cash)	8,000.00
Commission to agents	92,450.81
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	20,116.37
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	10,586.63
Branch office expenses	2,224.02
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	8,946.47
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	63,189.67
Rent	5,058.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	17,354.60
Legal expense	357.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes	2,537.66
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	2,309.81
Taxes on real estate	2,992.45
State taxes on premiums	2,343.10
Insurance department licenses and fees	289.50
Federal taxes	3,431.17
All other licenses, fees and taxes	1,004.22

All other disbursements, total	13,847.79
Agent's balances charged off	1,122.39
Total disbursements	\$ 321,158.51
Balance	\$ 2,463,968.01
LEDGER ASSETS	
Book value of real estate	\$ 221,300.43
Mortgage loans on real estate	2,679,971.11
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	626,425.61
Premium notes on policies in force	41,151.08
Book value of bonds	415,810.06
Cash in office	1,351.64
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	15,115.38
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	48,263.83
Bills receivable	450.00
Agent's balances, debit \$12,682.34, credit 2,408.18	10,274.16
Taxes and fees advanced on foreclosure	3,212.09

Total ledger assets

\$ 2,463,968.01

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$13,709.13 and accrued \$4,398.25 on mortgages	\$ 57,918.38
Interest due \$1,968.91 and accrued \$12,536.08 on bonds not in default	14,534.99
Interest accrued \$9.72 on deposits in trust companies and banks	9.72
Interest accrued \$1,386.81 on premium notes, policy loans or liens	1,386.81
Interest accrued \$1.13 on other assets	1.13

Total interest due and accrued

73,658.01

Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	68,154.06
---	-----------

Gross assets

\$ 3,605,910.10

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 12,682.34
Bills receivable	450.00
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	2,343.99
Deposits in banks in hands of receivers	4,915.73

Total

21,392.06

Admitted assets

\$ 3,584,518.04

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz:	
Actuaries tables at 4% on issue prior to August 10, 1914 except premium refund policy	\$ 561,522.00
Same for dividend additions	833.00
American experience table at 3½% on issue of premium refund policy and all issue since August 10, 1914	2,635,215.00
Same for dividend additions	3,195.00
Net present values of annuities:	
McClintock's Annuitant Female Table 3½%	6,311.00
Total	\$ 3,237,075.00
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	34,228.10

Net reserve

\$ 3,202,775.00

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$367.85 reinsurance) \$15,341.96; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$48.98 reinsurance) \$2,711.12 included in life policies	18,232.68
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	10,367.50
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	17,162.29
Matured endowments due and unpaid	2,000.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received	9,000.00

Total policy claims

11,000.00

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	24,411.51
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	\$ 3,221.61

Unearned interest and rent in advance	15,683.00
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid	1,473.21
Commission to agents due or accrued	177.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	827.53
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	986.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	10,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders	770.15
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year	6,000.00
Mortality fluctuation fund	12,300.00
All other liabilities, total	2,988.55
Capital paid-up	130,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	145,378.15

Total

\$ 3,384,518.04

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	10,141	\$20,472,686.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	1,433	3,571,739.00
Totals	11,577	\$23,844,425.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	40	\$ 107,902.00
By maturity	12	21,500.00
By expiry	45	78,000.00
By surrender	361	480,636.00
By lapse	650	1,314,736.00
By decrease		190,572.00

Total terminated

1,008 \$ 2,163,416.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928	10,569	\$21,681,009.00
Policies reinsured	404	2,171,112.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	9,257	\$18,779,294.00
Policies issued during the year	1,330	2,069,729.00

Totals

10,609 \$21,846,023.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year	964	1,992,205.00
---	-----	--------------

Policies in force December 31, of current year	9,705	\$19,923,828.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	34	105,530.00

Totals

34 \$ 105,530.00

Losses and claims settled during current year	31	\$6,550.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year	3	9,000.00
Premiums received		\$91,223.68

**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT**

Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 14.1 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 86,054.00
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	222,361.00
Loss from loading	\$ 136,307.00
Interest earned during the year	180,442.00
Investment expenses incurred during the year	23,928.00
Net income from investments	\$ 156,514.00
Interest required to maintain reserve	113,890.00
Gain from interest	\$ 42,624.00
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 163,113.00
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	70,983.00
Gain from mortality	\$2,130.00
Gain or loss from annuities	362.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	3,967.00
Dividends paid stockholders	8,000.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account	14,613.00
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year	20,000.00
Net to loss account	977.00

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Gain from assets not admitted.....	1,332.00	
Loss—total disability.....		\$ 1,076.00
Gain—double indemnity.....	4,180.00	
Balance unaccounted for.....	149.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 165,631.00	\$ 161,329.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 141,076.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	145,378.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		4,302.00
Totals.....	\$ 165,631.00	\$ 165,631.00
MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES		
	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties Other Properties	
Iowa.....	\$ 1,403,021.11	\$ 692,136.00
South Dakota.....	38,000.00	
Minnesota.....	46,800.00	
Totals.....	\$ 1,487,821.11	\$ 692,136.00
Aggregate.....		2,079,957.11
BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY		
	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal.....	\$ 400,810.06	\$ 400,810.06
Public utilities.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total.....	\$ 415,810.06	\$ 415,810.06

CENTRAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY (MUTUAL)

Located at 5th and Grand Avenues, Des Moines, Iowa
Incorporated February 18, 1896 Commenced Business February 20, 1896
T. C. Denny, President F. G. Wolfinger, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$25,546,106.11
Extended at.....	\$25,546,106.11
INCOME	
First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 585,513.28
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	26,563.32
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	15,304.47
First year's premiums on original policies.....	625,381.27
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	171,746.37
Total new premiums.....	\$ 797,127.64
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 4,432,135.50
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	131,700.38
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	127,428.21
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	301,446.19
Total renewal premiums.....	\$ 4,992,710.28
Total premium income.....	\$ 5,789,841.42
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	367.59
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	41,259.57
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	138,783.86
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 992,113.56
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	161,803.50
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	268,580.28
Interest on deposits in banks.....	5,433.27

Interest on other debts due the company.....	9,997.69
Rents.....	35,939.83
Total interest and rent.....	\$ 1,478,068.13
From other sources, total.....	95,541.55
Agent's balances previously charged off.....	2,042.11
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	3,177.41
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	28,217.62
Total income.....	\$ 7,570,778.90
Total.....	\$33,116,885.07
DISBURSEMENTS	
Death claims and additions.....	\$ 685,300.92
Matured endowments and additions.....	122,067.16
For total and permanent disability.....	
Premiums waived during year.....	10,928.00
Payments made to policyholders.....	52,929.47
For additional accidental death benefits.....	49,700.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 920,925.54
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse less \$3,430.46 restorations.....	8,740.58
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	932,321.96
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	78,756.05
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	374,446.19
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	171,746.37
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	138,783.86
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 2,552,720.67
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$21,801.48 and involving life contingencies \$1,450.94.....	23,252.42
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	43,067.65
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	6,329.36
Commission to agents.....	623,006.68
Committed renewal commission.....	43,833.28
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	54,884.43
Branch office expenses.....	51,378.43
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	55,943.40
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	308,505.61
Rent.....	31,962.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	109,434.48
Legal expense.....	6,888.64
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	10,094.20
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	21,543.58
Taxes on real estate.....	17,176.61
State taxes on premiums.....	115,520.83
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	2,514.29
Federal taxes.....	22,694.50
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	979.36
All other disbursements, total.....	117,505.90
Agent's balances charged off.....	41,700.40
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	65,487.36
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,685,800.30
Balance.....	\$38,481,084.77
LEDGER ASSETS	
Book value of real estate.....	\$ 961,520.40
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	18,709,513.28
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	4,471,104.08
Book value of bonds.....	5,006,561.22
Cash in office.....	1,500.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	24,730.83
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	375.50
Bills receivable.....	142,806.00
Agent's balances, debit \$154,024.52 credit \$9,067.49.....	144,957.03
Tax certificates and receipts.....	27,002.28

Cash advanced to officers and agents.....	1,600.00
Chattel mortgages	4,969.48
Total ledger assets.....	\$88,481,024.77
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due \$30,750.03 and accrued \$479,946.37 on mortgages.....	\$ 510,705.40
Interest due \$9,067.67 and accrued \$31,374.97 on bonds not in default.....	40,342.64
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	1,088.51
Interest due on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	1,715.70
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	1,201.34
Total interest due and accrued.....	555,063.59
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	19,715.50
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	681,617.37
All other assets, total.....	10,000.00
Gross assets	\$29,747,421.83

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Supplies, printed matter and stationery.....	\$ 4,000.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	6,000.00
Agents' debit balances.....	154,024.32
Cash advanced to or in hands of officers or agents.....	1,600.00
Bills receivable.....	142,866.00
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	2,500.00
Book value of ledger assets over market value.....	8,961.06
Total	\$19,951.58
Admitted assets	\$29,427,470.25

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuarial table at 4 per cent on policies issued prior to 1-1-1908, including a few issued after 1-1-1908.....	\$ 1,122,528.00
Same for dividend additions.....	2,129.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on policies issued prior to 1-1-1908, including a few issued during 1908.....	19,300.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on policies issued after 1-1-1908.....	22,006,452.48
Same for dividend additions.....	562,508.00
Other tables and rates, viz.:	
Present values of amounts involving life contingencies.....	\$ 19,192.91
Total	\$23,792,010.39
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	48,376.00
Net reserve	\$23,743,634.39
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$401.00 reinsurance) \$422,465.24; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$923.07 reinsurance) \$146,015.61 included in life policies.....	579,080.85
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	404,066.50
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	181,889.61
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	1,000.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	65,431.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$25,000.00; disability \$15,000.00.....	40,000.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted.....	40,170.00
Total policy claims.....	149,001.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	635,896.06
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	82,761.01
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	119,182.00

Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	\$ 204.81
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	2,778.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	215,145.31
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	53,417.28
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year.....	914,744.61
Reserve, special or surplus funds not otherwise included in liabilities. Amount apportioned to stock retirement contract.....	337,005.00
All other liabilities, total.....	56,429.97
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	\$ 1,977,042.93
Total	\$29,427,470.25

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	87,203	\$175,163,171.25
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	10,382	23,763,687.87
Totals	97,585	198,926,859.12

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death.....	363	\$ 705,570.09
By maturity.....	98	108,632.00
By expiry.....	816	1,406,000.00
By surrender.....	1,918	3,905,961.72
By lapse.....	4,451	10,577,167.00
By decrease.....	72	729,689.24

Total terminated	7,748	\$17,832,675.96
Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	89,837	181,094,183.16

Policies reinsured..... 361 2,531,500.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	21,764	\$42,861,091.94
Policies issued during the year.....	3,409	6,837,395.36

Totals	25,263	\$49,698,487.30
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	2,486	5,220,976.63

Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	22,777	\$44,467,510.55
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	91	\$ 182,080.13

Totals	91	\$ 182,080.13
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	89	\$ 178,580.13

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	2	\$ 3,500.00
Premiums received	1	\$ 1,313,614.54

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 21.91 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 1,309,104.31	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	1,309,084.43	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 121,860.13
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 1,444,748.31	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	110,326.65	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 1,334,421.66	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	891,732.19	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 442,689.47	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 1,839,865.38	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	509,360.22	
Gain from mortality.....	1,000,505.16	
Gain or loss from annuities.....		328.37
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	38,207.00	

Decrease in surplus on dividend account..	602,250.26
Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	337,005.90
Net to loss account.....	41,748.35

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 31,174.91	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 38,149.75
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	30.00	
Gain from assets not admitted.....	142,715.94	
Gain from change in difference between book and market value of C. D.'s.....	75.34	
Loss from chattel mortgages.....		4,909.48
Loss from investment department suspense accounts.....		728.51
Gain from premium extension fees.....	2,761.04	
Loss, amount paid in retirement of capital and premium notes lapsed off.....		334,501.10
Gain on accidental death benefits.....	88,946.05	
Loss on disability benefits.....		33,236.38

Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 1,807,095.81	\$ 1,834,837.82
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 2,064,784.94	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	1,977,042.93	

Decrease in surplus (enter to column to balance).....	27,742.01	
---	-----------	--

Totals.....	\$ 1,834,837.82	\$ 1,834,837.82
-------------	-----------------	-----------------

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
California.....		\$ 322,275.85
Colorado.....	101,500.00	
Idaho.....	161,097.84	54,175.00
Iowa.....	5,175,676.50	1,390,228.50
Kansas.....	670,500.00	
Minnesota.....	1,398,381.00	82,160.00
Missouri.....	77,000.00	4,500.00
Montana.....		176,500.00
Nebraska.....	644,357.00	328,225.00
North Dakota.....	163,300.00	65,050.00
Oklahoma.....	871,751.20	406,537.50
Oregon.....	102,605.75	11,500.00
South Dakota.....	2,926,384.35	464,092.52
Texas.....	1,098,472.00	308,915.00
Washington.....	741,814.67	218,307.00
Wisconsin.....	46,000.00	50,000.00
Totals.....	\$14,882,973.91	\$ 3,826,520.32
Aggregate.....		18,709,523.58

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal.....	\$ 3,480,875.19	\$ 3,355,147.64
Public utilities.....	124,706.03	125,000.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 3,605,581.22	\$ 3,480,147.64

DES MOINES LIFE AND ANNUITY COMPANY

Located at No. 715 Locust Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Incorporated 1917. Commenced Business 1917.
 J. J. Shambaugh, President. E. L. Shinnick, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 600,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	4,214,728.71
Extended at.....	\$ 4,214,728.71

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 128,286.42
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	3,375.22

First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	2,842.32
First year's premiums on original policies.....	144,442.36

Total new premiums.....	\$ 144,442.96
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 675,613.30
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	15,787.84
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	17,298.06

Total renewal premiums.....	708,639.22
-----------------------------	------------

Total premium income.....	\$ 833,062.18
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	5,020.50
Coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	33,251.40
Ledger assets, other than premiums received from other companies for assuming their risks.....	199,166.57
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 116,765.10
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	48,609.62
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	41,805.82
Interest on deposits in banks.....	1,513.72
Interest on other debts due, the company.....	3,774.53
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own building less \$28.00 interest on incumbrances.....	30,887.75

Total interest and rent.....	243,966.94
From other sources, total.....	6,547.85
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	11,639.50
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	2.92

Total income.....	\$ 1,332,807.86
-------------------	-----------------

Total.....	\$ 5,967,546.57
------------	-----------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 147,071.15
Matured endowments and additions.....	4,769.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	2,006.14
Payments made to policyholders.....	13,175.85
For additional accidental death benefits.....	3,000.91

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 168,016.10
Annuitants involving life contingencies.....	500.00
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	179,584.88
Coupons paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	10,594.23
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 358,745.21

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	8,051.74
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	1,517.56
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash).....	15,000.00
Commission to agents.....	110,821.46
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	13,517.66
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	14,716.21
Branch office expenses.....	10,927.09
Medical examiners, fees and inspection of risk.....	12,429.20
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	54,513.73
Rent.....	7,289.39

Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	21,319.13
Legal expense.....	1,221.58
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	2,966.15
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	36,087.26
Taxes on real estate.....	15,095.96
State taxes on premiums.....	5,944.59
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	1,359.45
Federal taxes.....	5,648.82
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	4,522.73

All other disbursements, total.....	46,602.72
Premiums paid in advance.....	38.45
Payment to Conservative stockholders.....	107,614.25
Agents' balances charged off.....	6,500.85
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	1,106.64

Total disbursements
Balance

\$ 835,294.54
\$ 4,712,251.73

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 671,937.15
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	2,222,257.61
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	617,556.68
Premium notes on policies in force.....	3,409.23
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	1,024,672.20
Cash in office.....	3,507.36
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	\$ 8,216.96
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	83,878.45
Bills receivable.....	265.94
Agents' balances, debit \$64,706.02; credit \$44.50.....	64,661.52
C. D.'s.....	5,953.15
Other ledger assets.....	5,634.88

Total ledger assets.....

\$ 4,712,251.73

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$23,530.36, and accrued \$13,704.21, on mortgages.....	\$ 67,234.57
Interest due \$1,000.41, and accrued \$23,068.13, on bonds not in default.....	24,128.59
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	847.73

Total interest due and accrued.....

92,200.85

Market value of bonds over book value.....	38,372.74
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	75,866.10
All other assets, total.....	32,964.96

GROSS ASSETS.....

\$ 4,942,907.00

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Commuted commissions.....	\$ 64,706.02
Items listed as other ledger assets.....	5,634.88
Closed banks.....	5,947.14
Bills receivable.....	265.94
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	4,000.00

Total.....

80,624.54

Admitted assets.....

\$ 4,861,282.46

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 per cent on Illinois Standard.....	\$ 140,006.00
American experience table at 3 1/2 per cent on Illinois Standard.....	3,070,310.77
Net present values of annuities:	
McClintock's 3 1/2 per cent.....	2,576.00

Total.....

\$ 3,212,892.77

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	50,675.00
--	-----------

Net reserve.....

\$ 3,753,217.77

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$92,953.24, and for additional accidental death benefits \$10,265.53 included in life policies.....	73,218.77
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	70,586.31
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	31,708.28
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	\$ 10,100.00

Total policy claims.....

10,100.00

Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	2,021.28
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	16,129.17
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid.....	1,000.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	8,068.19

Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	580.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	30,000.00
All other liabilities, total.....	20,000.00
Capital paid-up.....	600,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	232,442.15

Total.....

\$ 4,861,282.55

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	14,835	\$30,190,554.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	2,975	6,888,356.00

Totals.....	17,810	\$37,078,910.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		

	No.	Amount
By death.....	61	\$ 177,877.00
By maturity.....	3	3,500.00
By expiry.....	167	340,184.00
By surrender.....	483	950,134.00
By lapse.....	1,100	3,192,047.00
By decrease.....		95,872.00

Total terminated..... 1,822 4,762,714.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	16,007	\$32,316,196.00
Policies reinsured.....	431	1,412,929.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	7,406	\$14,053,065.00
Policies issued during the year.....	1,087	3,150,917.00

Totals.....	8,493	\$17,203,982.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	1,108	2,200,184.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	8,025	\$14,913,798.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	1	1,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	24	73,877.00

Totals.....	85	\$ 74,877.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	25	74,877.00
Premiums received.....		453,519.78

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 14.6 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 124,871.87	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	204,824.65	

Loss from loading.....		\$ 160,953.08
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 237,073.97	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	58,602.50	

Net income from investments.....	\$ 178,471.38	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	125,909.97	

Gain from interest.....	\$ 53,161.41	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 274,022.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	126,805.15	

Gain from mortality.....	147,236.85	350.00
Loss from annuities.....		

Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	9,100.00	15,000.00
Dividends paid stockholders.....		1,500.00
Net to loss account.....		

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 11,659.30	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 7,494.82
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	6,207.07	
Loss on other investments.....		3,910.50

Gain from assets not admitted.....	10,967.8	
Gain from D. I.	15,824.50	
Losses from all other sources:		
Disability	20,364.11	
Paid Midland Ins. Co.	20,054.26	
Liquidation of Conservative Life Ins. Co.	16,400.00	
Balance unaccounted for.....	3,268.61	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 238,517.41	\$ 241,496.19
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 240,422.93	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	232,442.15	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		12,059.22

Totals

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES			
State	Farm	Other	
Iowa	\$ 1,174,485.00	\$ 422,722.11	
Minnesota	130,148.78	26,300.00	
North Dakota	130,041.75	14,000.00	
South Dakota	228,250.00		
Nebraska	70,300.00		
Montana		7,900.00	
Totals	\$ 1,732,175.52	\$ 470,922.11	
Aggregate		2,222,257.64	

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 5,500.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	929,172.29	913,696.00
Public utilities	75,000.00	75,000.00
Miscellaneous	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 1,024,672.29	\$ 1,008,606.00

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA

Located at Sixth Avenue and Locust Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Incorporated January, 1867. Commenced Business March, 1867.
 H. S. Nollen, President. B. F. Hadley, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	85,330,257.28
Increase of capital during year.....	300,000.00

Extended at

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 2,220,303.65
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	102,430.57
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	41,705.17
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums.....	14,533.50
First year's premiums on original policies.....	2,438,133.62
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	413,686.71
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies	560,138.57
Total new premiums.....	\$ 3,451,948.00
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$11,794,202.73
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	354,055.00
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	196,429.65
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	2,115,685.49
Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium paying period.....	22,399.55
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	56,932.41
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities.....	85,783.46

Total renewal premiums.....

Total premium income.....

Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	62,642.04
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	741,426.18
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	578,123.26
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 2,907,067.72
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	388,536.25
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	734,666.74
Interest on deposits in banks.....	11,975.40
Interest on other debts due the company.....	67,324.92
Rents—including \$12,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own building.....	381,046.94
Total interest and rent.....	4,535,807.65
From other sources, total.....	82,204.92
Borrowed money (gross).....	1,100,000.00
Agents' balances previously charged off.....	74.48
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,573.17
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	127,112.63
Total income	\$ 23,616,751.25
Total	\$108,310,908.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 2,809,577.73
Matured endowments and additions.....	488,902.09
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	10,384.21
Payments made to policyholders.....	96,329.53
For additional accidental death benefits.....	52,560.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 3,460,704.16
Annuities involving life contingencies.....	100,342.18
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	1,700,414.43
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	71,546.51
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	150,005.55
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	2,115,685.49
Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium paying period.....	22,399.55
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	413,686.71
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	578,123.26
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 8,997,807.54

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$213,551.64, and involving life contingencies \$1,309.50	214,861.14
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	207,006.27
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	1,944.45
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash).....	100,000.00
Commission to agents.....	1,903,554.04
Commuted renewal commissions.....	833.54
Branch office expenses.....	519,172.89
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	162,976.67
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	756,118.23
Rent—including \$12,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	173,069.21
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	150,565.25
Legal expense	3,446.65
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	22,455.43
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	126,022.59
Taxes on real estate.....	85,541.91
State taxes on premiums.....	6,839.30
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	74,561.18
Federal taxes—Income tax.....	7,024.08
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	156,677.68
All other disbursements, total.....	1,100,000.00
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....	

Interest on borrowed money.....	10,575.68
Interest on claims.....	176.48
Agents' balances charged off.....	16,525.91
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	87.21
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	112,960.45

Total disbursements..... \$15,436,194.56

Balance..... \$92,583,512.87

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 4,975,160.51
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	60,465,242.80
Loans secured by collaterals.....	200,000.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	14,737,141.21
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	11,150,926.06
Cash in office.....	782.95
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....	907,431.80
Bills receivable.....	268,615.28
Agents' balances, debit \$35,575.78, credit \$54,562.48.....	-24,006.70
Printing plant.....	2,000.00
Taxes and advances on mortgaged property.....	32,743.92
Real estate sales contract.....	127,735.73

Total ledger assets..... \$92,583,512.87

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$214,360.12, and accrued \$1,637,466.00, on mortgages.....	\$ 1,851,826.12
Interest accrued \$232,128.64 on bonds not in default.....	232,128.64
Interest accrued \$366.67 on collateral loans.....	366.67
Interest due \$49,491.72, and accrued \$270,563.06 on premium notes, policy loans or lens.....	320,054.50
Interest due \$189.43, and accrued \$244.32, on bonds in default.....	1,113.75
Rents due \$5,083.04, on company's property.....	6,083.04

Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	2,433,042.02
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	238,720.00
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	2,015,208.00
All other assets, total.....	10,184.52

Gross assets..... \$97,601,067.41

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	\$ 2,000.00
Agents' debit balances.....	30,575.78
Bills receivable.....	368,615.28
Interest due and accrued on bonds in default.....	1,113.75

Total..... 402,304.51

Admitted assets..... \$97,198,762.90

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3½ per cent on all business.....	\$71,249,337.00
Same for dividend additions.....	3,019,577.00
Net present values of annuities:	
McClintock's annuitant table at 3½ per cent on original annuities.....	1,673,712.00
American experience table at 2 per cent on supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	222,122.00
Total.....	\$76,155,748.00
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	415,922.00

Net reserve..... \$75,739,826.00

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$11,007.00 reinsurance) \$661,183.00; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$3,708.00 reinsurance) \$173,606.00 included in life policies.....	1,154,389.00
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	756,787.00
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	1,430,824.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 3,615.00

Death losses in process of adjustment.....	22,785.19
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	94,230.78
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	40,365.23
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$60,000.00; disability \$50,000.00.....	110,000.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted (less \$35,922.00 reinsurance).....	100,107.00

Total policy claims.....	374,103.13
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	3,423,729.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	525,836.17
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	160,301.43
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	47,995.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	20,590.83
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	10,102.92
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	525,836.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	301,687.20
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year.....	4,225,679.00
Investment contingency reserve.....	625,000.00
Mortality fluctuation fund.....	2,304,000.00
Capital paid-up.....	1,000,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	1,065,619.92
Total.....	\$97,198,762.90

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	212,803	\$328,091,611.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	25,186	22,972,742.00
Totals.....	240,989	\$351,064,353.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:	No.	Amount
By death.....	1,113	\$ 2,932,388.00
By maturity.....	960	485,466.00
By expiry.....	1,118	5,878,329.00
By surrender.....	4,065	9,005,684.00
By lapse.....	7,023	22,802,997.00
By decrease.....		4,632,385.00

Total terminated..... 14,279 \$ 45,787,482.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928..... 236,710 \$353,277,871.00

Policies reinsured..... 1,874 22,483,091.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	67,434	\$101,059,574.00
Policies issued during the year.....	5,337	13,174,674.00
Totals.....	72,771	\$114,830,648.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	2,506	7,112,250.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	50,175	\$107,717,738.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	16	\$ 24,564.46
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	240	542,656.18
Totals.....	256	\$ 567,240.64
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	328	542,566.22
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	18	\$ 24,674.42
Premiums received.....		2,985,923.00

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 29.25 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 3,651,671.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	4,139,646.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 488,575.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 4,700,538.00	

Investment expenses incurred during the year	61,774.00
Net income from investments	\$ 4,271,739.00
Interest required to maintain reserve	2,919,224.00
Gain from interest	\$ 1,332,555.00
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 4,839,576.00
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	2,215,885.00
Gain from mortality	2,623,691.00
Gain from annuities	8,451.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	447,785.00
Dividends paid stockholders	300,000.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account	4,129,456.00
Net in loss account	16,432.00

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate	\$ 119,300.00	
Total losses from real estate		\$ 95,298.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds	484.00	
Gain on other investments, viz.:		
Accrual of discount on mortgage loan	1,074.00	
Loss from assets not admitted		51,539.00
Gain from all other sources:		
Gain disability benefits	113,587.00	
Gain accidental death benefits	115,524.00	
Refund income tax \$79,630.55; suspense account \$2,004.37	82,295.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 4,884,836.00	\$ 4,881,827.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,682,309.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year	1,885,611.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		23.00
Totals	\$ 4,884,836.00	\$ 4,884,836.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Illinois		\$ 641.43
Iowa	\$51,102,512.17	4,980,403.75
Kansas	899,399.00	33,790.00
Michigan		
Minnesota	29,000.00	
Missouri	1,309,250.00	
Nebraska	854,385.25	640,000.00
Oklahoma	367,900.00	
South Dakota	378,000.00	
Totals	\$54,750,447.42	\$ 5,654,795.18
Aggregate		63,395,242.60

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 366,314.40	\$ 375,000.00
State, province, county and municipal	9,625,538.46	9,224,504.19
Public utilities	950,072.50	970,000.00
Total bonds	\$11,150,925.40	\$10,569,504.19

FARMERS UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 706 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Incorporated September 25, 1922. Commenced Business October 17, 1922.
 Milo Reno, President. E. E. Kinsinger, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 451,809.36
Extended at	\$ 451,809.36

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 88,973.35
---	--------------

First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	1,728.50
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	506.40
First year's premiums on original policies	51,908.34
Total new premiums	\$ 51,938.34
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 220,804.05
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	3,497.82
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	1,438.72
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	9,324.92
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	342.43
Total renewal premiums	254,407.94
Total premium income	\$ 315,616.38
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	1,000.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	5,590.13
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 18,724.14
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	2,703.05
Interest on deposit in banks	383.35
Interest on other debts due the company	424.32
Total interest	22,234.86
From other sources, total	3,311.49
Borrowed money (gross)	30,000.00
Total income	\$ 407,761.76
Total	\$ 850,571.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 6,500.00
Matured endowments and additions	1,000.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	384.70
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 7,884.70
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse less \$272.04 restorations	1,880.74
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	12,708.40
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	342.43
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	1,250.85
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	9,324.92
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	5,590.13
Total paid policyholders	\$ 39,000.17
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	418.91
Commission to agents	73,682.36
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	7,305.58
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	24,464.73
Rent	2,540.91
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	17,696.47
Legal expense	750.55
Furniture, fixtures and safes	3,355.16
State taxes on premiums	2,602.90
Insurance department licenses and fees	1,411.92
All other disbursements, total	8,042.36
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	30,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	194.13
Total disbursements	\$ 212,306.10
Balance	\$ 647,265.22

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 458,716.07
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	41,774.29
Premium notes on policies in force	8,204.02
Book value of bonds	44,646.65

Cash in office.....	2,702.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	27,236.81
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	18,645.86
Agents' balances, debit.....	44,877.80
Accrued interest on bonds.....	351.72
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 647,365.12
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due \$400.00, and accrued \$11,649.36, on mortgages.....	\$ 12,049.36
Interest accrued \$197.62 on bonds not in default.....	197.62
Interest due \$256.41 and accrued \$112.51 on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	368.92
Total interest.....	12,614.10
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	587.12
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	22,818.44
Gross assets.....	\$ 681,256.58
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 44,877.80
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	661.46
Book value of ledger assets over market value, viz.: Deposit in Farmers Union St. Bk., Kansas City.....	5,008.12
Total.....	50,547.38
Admitted assets.....	\$ 630,709.20
LIABILITIES	
Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.: American experience table at 3 1/4 per cent on \$10,367,616.00, Illinois Standard, legal reserve.....	\$ 581,050.00
Total.....	\$ 581,050.00
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	2,400.00
Net reserve.....	\$ 531,550.00
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$3,581.15; and for additional accidental death benefits \$300.50 included in life policies.....	3,971.65
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	2,594.61
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	1,007.48
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	\$ 1,000.00
Total policy claims.....	1,000.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	14,285.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	1,537.36
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	1,136.21
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid	548.11
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	1,509.92
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	1,990.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	4,150.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	657.36
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders.....	3,886.00
All other liabilities, total.....	929.30
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	60,927.95
Total.....	\$ 633,664.50

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	4,964	\$ 8,548,750.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	1,713	2,070,500.00
Totals.....	6,677	11,119,250.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		

	No.	Amount
By death.....	5	\$ 6,500.00
By maturity.....	1	1,000.00
By expiry.....	30	40,500.00
By surrender.....	18	45,500.00
By lapse.....	352	637,000.00
By decrease.....		15,149.00
Total terminated.....		406 \$ 751,649.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	6,271	10,367,616.00
Policies reinsured.....	133	\$ 449,293.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	4,964	\$ 8,548,750.00
Policies issued during the year.....	499	781,000.00
Totals.....	3,963	\$ 6,702,250.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	196	350,149.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	3,767	\$ 6,352,101.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	4	4,000.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	4	4,000.00
Premiums received.....		218,042.04

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 20.5 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 105,925.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	142,840.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 36,915.00
Interest earned during the year.....	24,785.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	2,006.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 22,779.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	17,500.00	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 5,150.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 87,384.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	7,005.00	
Gain from mortality.....	\$ 80,249.00	18,800.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		2,345.00
Net to profit account.....		

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loss from assets not admitted.....		\$ 15,500.00
Gain from all other sources:		
Net gain on account of total and permanent disabilities included in life policies.....	\$ 2,207.00	
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies.....	1,555.00	
Balance unaccounted for.....		14.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 91,506.00	\$ 75,055.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 41,447.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	60,228.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		18,681.00
Totals.....	\$ 91,506.00	\$ 91,506.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

		Amount of Principal Unpaid	
		Farm	Other
State	Properties	Properties	
Iowa.....	\$ 382,450.00	\$ 15,500.00	
Minnesota.....	14,000.00	15,000.00	
Kansas.....	11,500.00		
South Dakota.....	10,300.00		

Arkansas	3,500.00
Nebraska	3,500.00
Missouri	1,000.00
North Dakota	1,066.07

Totals	\$ 427,216.07	\$ 31,500.00
Aggregate		458,716.07

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 44,646.65	\$ 44,646.65
Total	\$ 44,646.65	\$ 44,646.65

GREAT WESTERN INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 2015 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
 Incorporated June 18, 1914 as Stock Company. Commenced Business Aug. 1, 1923
 W. G. Tallman, President B. H. Gross, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up	\$ 250,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,036,104.16
Extended at	\$ 1,036,104.16

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 117,019.46
Total new premiums	\$ 117,019.46
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 167,663.99
Coupons applied to pay renewal premiums	1,218.07
Total renewal premiums	\$ 168,882.06
Total premium income	\$ 285,901.52
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 11,063.36
Interest on extension agreements, policy loans or liens	703.40
Total interest	\$ 11,766.76
From other sources, total health and accident department	926,884.81
Total income	\$ 1,234,532.10
Total	\$ 1,255,667.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 28,230.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 25,230.00
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	5,225.51
Coupons paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	117.80
Coupons applied to pay renewal premiums	1,218.07
Total paid policyholders	\$ 31,691.38
Coupons with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	966.77
Commission to agents	79,235.00
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	5,500.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	2,544.25
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	17,119.70
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	23,913.91
Rent	6,000.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	10,880.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes	4,000.00
State taxes on premiums	4,492.13
Insurance department licenses and fees	1,718.65
All other disbursements, total	866,399.79
Total disbursements	\$ 1,061,896.13
Balance	\$ 1,201,881.22

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 251,257.79
Mortgage loans on real estate	255,245.64
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	17,960.29
Value of bonds	509,219.73
Cash in office	300.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	40,050.18
Bills receivable	1,337.54
Agent's balances, debit \$54,479.22 credit \$339.76	54,139.46
Health and accident premiums in course of collection	2,311.60
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,201,831.22

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$2,536.00 and accrued \$5,353.95 on mortgages	\$ 7,889.95
Interest due \$739.00 and accrued \$15,586.30 on bonds not in default	16,325.30
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks	97.90
Total interest due and accrued	24,313.15
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business	10,414.62
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	47,903.95
Gross assets	\$ 1,284,470.22

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 34,479.22
Bills receivable	1,337.54
Total	35,816.76
Admitted assets	\$ 1,248,653.46

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1923, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 1/4 per cent on all risks	\$ 407,441.80
Total	\$ 407,441.80
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	11,497.00
Net reserve	\$ 395,944.80
Death losses in process of adjustment	\$ 1,000.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death	5,000.00
Total policy claims	4,000.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	700.20
Unearned interest and rent in advance	380.50
Commission to agents due or accrued	2,145.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	1,714.56
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	1,618.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	7,000.00
All other liabilities, total health and accident department	460,681.10
Capital paid-up	250,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	125,000.00
Total	\$ 1,248,653.46

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

	No.	Amount
Business Written		
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	4,309	\$ 8,253,738.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	3,230	4,961,550.00
Totals	7,539	\$13,215,288.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	17	\$ 28,750.00
By surrender	43	70,750.00
By lapse	655	1,476,235.00
Total terminated	715	1,575,735.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1923	6,824	\$11,639,553.00
Policies reinsured	573	1,273,735.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1925—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	1,174	\$ 2,006,485.00
Policies issued during the year.....	405	786,000.00
Totals.....	1,579	\$ 2,842,485.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	144	240,485.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	1,434	\$ 2,602,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	5	5,000.00
Totals.....	5	5,000.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	5	5,000.00
Premiums received.....		74,519.82

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year.....	\$ 50,662.53	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	148,173.66	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 88,510.33
Interest earned during the year.....	19,712.69	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 19,712.69	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	12,639.51	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 7,073.18	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 92,152.16	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	28,611.00	
Gain from mortality.....	63,541.16	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	6,433.49	2,318.04
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	13,781.34	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 90,829.17	\$ 90,829.17
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 125,000.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	125,000.00	
Totals.....	\$ 90,829.17	\$ 90,829.17

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Missouri.....	\$ 25,018.70	
Washington.....	4,800.00	
Colorado.....	5,000.00	
Iowa.....	136,850.00	\$ 65,855.00
Nebraska.....	2,500.00	
Oklahoma.....	1,500.00	
Minnesota.....	2,736.94	
Totals.....	\$ 189,390.64	\$ 65,855.00
Aggregate.....		255,245.64

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

State, county and municipal.....	Book Value	Par Value
Total bonds.....	\$ 509,219.73	\$ 509,219.73

GUARANTY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 1009 Kahl Bldg., Davenport, Iowa
 Incorporated Jan. 3, 1903 Commenced Business February 3, 1903
 A. E. Steffen, President W. F. Meiburg, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	4,334,290.71

Extended at..... \$ 4,334,290.71

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 330,961.33
--	---------------

First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	2,853.30
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	3,196.56
First year's premiums on original policies.....	337,010.49
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies.....	672.50
Total new premiums.....	\$ 337,682.90
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 846,842.37
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	3,832.37
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	6,197.22
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	534.17
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	97.00
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities.....	150.00
Total renewal premiums.....	857,643.33
Total premium income.....	\$ 1,195,326.22
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	\$ 254.84
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	1,750.00
Total.....	2,004.84
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 170,457.64
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	8,301.54
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	48,882.95
Interest on deposits in banks.....	902.23
Rents—less \$2,811.16 interest on incumbrances.....	14,053.27
Total interest and rent.....	242,629.43
From other sources.....	
Refund federal tax.....	\$ 2,700.32
Discount bonds purchased.....	277.50
Total.....	2,977.82
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	19,179.62
Total income.....	\$ 1,462,118.23
Total.....	\$ 5,796,417.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 158,563.12
Matured endowments and additions.....	9,625.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	643.58
Payments made to policyholders.....	663.08
For additional accidental death benefits.....	6,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 170,494.78
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse.....	28,046.82
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	175,044.66
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums.....	97.00
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	2,651.60
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	534.17
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 275,869.03
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$2,839.93 and involving life contingencies \$367.25.....	3,207.18
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	1,162.66
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash).....	8,400.00
Commission to agents.....	268,822.83
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	28,010.56
Branch office expenses.....	35,999.19
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	34,780.35
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	78,559.63
Rent.....	11,546.60
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	37,551.96
Legal expense.....	215.70

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	4,579.47
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	6,588.41
Taxes on real estate.....	2,696.43
State taxes on premiums.....	15,823.70
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	4,636.36
Federal taxes.....	981.86
All other disbursements, total.....	37,148.00
Agent's balances charged off.....	3,702.32

Total disbursements..... \$ 1,019,404.30

Balance..... \$ 1,777,013.74

LEDGER ASSETS	
Book value of real estate.....	\$ 239,638.16
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	3,199,594.41
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	734,665.61
Premium notes on policies in force.....	98,622.23
Book value of bonds.....	186,450.11
Cash in office.....	52,784.64
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	32,612.44
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	46,381.58
Bills receivable.....	2,019.86
Agent's balances, debit \$81,484.45 credit \$6,692.27.....	77,309.04
Money advanced foreclosed mortgages.....	14,923.32

Total ledger assets..... \$ 4,777,013.74

NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due \$45,821.36 and accrued \$78,237.39 on mortgages.....	\$ 123,578.65
Interest accrued \$4,500.00 on bonds not in default.....	4,500.00
Interest accrued \$3,790.42 on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	3,790.42

Total interest due and accrued.....	131,900.47
Market value (or amortized value) of bonds over book value.....	31.00
Due from companies for losses or claims on policies reinsured.....	1,906.77
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	556.05
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	150,044.38
All other assets, total.....	2,398.35

Gross assets..... \$ 5,308,822.66

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 81,981.45
Bills receivable.....	2,019.86
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	7,500.00
Other non-admitted assets.....	1,885.78

Total..... 93,387.09

Admitted assets..... \$ 5,015,435.57

LIABILITIES	
Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on 1903-1909 inclusive.....	\$ 41,388.00
Same for dividend additions.....	355.97
American experience table at 3 per cent on 1908-09 inclusive.....	88,130.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on 1910 and thereafter.....	4,635,178.00
Same for dividend additions.....	17.00
Net present values of annuities:	
Supp. contracts involving life contingencies (Am. 3½ %).....	3,216.51
Def. annuity (Amer. annuitants 4%).....	559.91
Def. annuity (McCintock's annuitants 3½ %).....	325.40
Total.....	\$ 4,769,161.16
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	247,387.00

Net reserve..... \$ 4,521,774.16

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$13,019.46; and for additional accidental death benefits \$5,635.85 included in life policies..... 18,655.31

Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	10,945.11
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	41,928.12
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	\$ 10,000.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death.....	2,000.00

Total policy claims.....	12,500.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	4,049.33
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	16,595.98
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid.....	2,453.43
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	3,325.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	1,090.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	25,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	51.80
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year.....	3,500.00
All other liabilities, total.....	2,100.00
Capital paid-up.....	200,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	144,168.33

Total..... \$ 5,065,146.59

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	19,628	\$42,000,985.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	7,275	12,965,565.00
Totals.....	26,903	\$55,002,550.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
	No.	Amount
By death.....	309	\$ 212,005.00
By maturity.....	8	9,625.00
By expiry.....	81	271,406.00
By surrender.....	423	1,014,672.00
By lapse.....	2,709	5,800,090.00
By decrease.....	191,960.00
Withdrawal.....	674	1,542,288.00

Total terminated..... 4,094 8,982,884.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	22,809	\$46,020,046.00
Policies reinsured.....	1,892	10,122,444.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	10,349	\$22,838,640.00
Policies issued during the year.....	2,502	4,022,652.00

Totals..... 12,852 \$26,861,292.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year..... 1,275 2,818,208.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	11,577	\$21,063,083.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	54	119,405.00

Totals.....	54	\$ 119,405.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	51	111,960.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	3	7,500.00
Premiums received.....	702,005.00

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT		
	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 13 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 149,484.38	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	578,394.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 428,909.62
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 264,127.96	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	63,649.32	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 200,478.64	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	170,749.27	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 29,729.39	

Expected mortality on net amount at risk \$ 475,542.79
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.. 135,762.18

Gain from mortality.....	330,786.61	
Gain from annuities.....	86.59	
Total gain during the year from sur- rendered and lapsed policies.....	38,000.00	
Dividends paid stockholders.....		\$ 8,400.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account		3,573.48
Net to loss account.....		2,465.25

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 12,179.62	
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	84.00	
Gain from assets not admitted.....	20,723.00	
Gain from all other sources:		
Disability.....	1,695.28	
Loss—Accidental death benefits.....		\$ 3,830.57
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 449,238.49	\$ 449,238.78
Surplus December 31, of previous year..	\$ 143,148.62	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	144,168.33	

Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)	1,019.71	
Totals	\$ 449,238.49	\$ 449,238.49

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm	Properties	Other
Iowa	\$ 1,905,654.96	\$ 460,210.32	
North Dakota	18,700.00		
South Dakota	134,100.00		
Oklahoma	9,400.00		
Illinois	73,936.25	104,350.00	
Nebraska	807,300.00		
Minnesota	44,500.00		
Texas	67,830.40	18,400.00	
Indiana	6,000.00		
Wisconsin	3,321.48		
Totals	\$ 2,616,644.09	\$ 582,960.32	
Aggregate		5,199,34.41	

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 34,000.00	\$ 34,000.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	152,439.11	152,439.11
Total bonds	\$ 186,439.11	\$ 186,439.11

HAWKEYE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 301 Iowa Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.
Incorporated March 14, 1898. Commenced Business July 1, 1920.
A. R. Ingelman, President. George F. McCarty, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 100,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	1,037,439.70	
Extended at	\$ 1,037,439.70	

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less rein- surance	\$ 30,241.47	
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less re- insurance	94.06	
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	102.61	
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums.....	1,023.13	
First year's premiums on original policies.....	31,460.27	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	156.63	
Total new premiums.....	\$ 31,616.40	
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 208,572.25	

Renewal premiums for disability benefits less rein- surance	163.23	
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	172.40	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	55,844.68	
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	510.48	

Total renewal premiums..... 245,265.94

Total premium income..... \$ 276,881.94

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at in- terest	922.80	
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 31,958.10	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	30,751.02	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	11,628.24	
Interest on deposits in banks.....	602.02	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	4,144.99	
Rents—including \$27.89 for company's occupancy of its own building	227.89	

Total interest and rent.....	50,903.06	
From other sources, total.....	54,528.17	
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	924.22	

Total income

Total

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions..... \$ 25,075.50

Net amount paid for losses and matured en- dowments	\$ 25,075.50	
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquida- tion of loans or notes.....	35,731.62	
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	1,532.61	
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	7,496.81	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	35,844.68	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	156.63	
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at in- terest	922.80	

Total paid policyholders..... \$ 116,730.68

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in- volving life contingencies.....	175.00	
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	131.83	
Commission to agents.....	41,257.54	
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	4,910.96	
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super- visors	1,963.51	
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	5,535.65	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, direc- tors, trustees, and home office employees.....	24,643.36	
Rent	3,600.00	
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telephone, telephone, express and exchange.....	2,904.47	
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	465.87	
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	554.11	
Taxes on real estate.....	516.41	
State taxes on premiums.....	317.99	
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	526.00	
Federal taxes	1,048.22	
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	965.04	
All other disbursements, total.....	6,114.19	
Agents' balances charged off.....	2,965.06	
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	610.39	

Total disbursements

Balance

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 39,022.76	
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	610,822.15	
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	190,483.44	
Book value of bonds.....	255,684.37	
Cash in office.....	50.00	

Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	\$ 112.56
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	32,894.41
Agents' balances, debit \$4,540.44; credit 883.35	4,257.09
Assessment certificates	64,324.03

Total ledger assets..... \$ 1,215,650.81

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$3,336.66, and accrued \$14,243.00, on mortgages	\$ 17,580.35
Interest accrued on bonds not in default	6,108.01
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks	00.13
Interest due \$1,843.15, and accrued \$2,737.07, on other assets	4,580.82
Rents due \$125.00, and accrued \$650.00, on company's property	775.00

Total interest and rents due and accrued	29,113.31
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	25,001.15
All other assets, total	142.30

Gross assets..... \$ 1,290,967.00

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 4,240.44
Book value of ledger assets over market value, bonds	15,000.00

Total..... 19,240.44

Admitted assets..... \$ 1,250,697.16

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 per cent on charter membership policies	\$ 930,174.55
Same for dividend additions	288.07
American experience table at 3½ per cent	84,111.13
Same for dividend additions	127.54
Total	\$ 1,014,711.29
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	5,488.30

Net reserve..... \$ 1,009,222.99

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$763.01 reinsurance) \$112.90; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$228.00 reinsurance) included in life policies	112.90
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	5,009.31
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	1,500.87
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	1,033.17
Unearned interest and rent in advance	5,053.75
Commission to agents due or accrued	16.50
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and account due or accrued	440.30
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	2,500.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders	5,371.30
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including February 28 of following year	7,632.13
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including February 28 of following year	45.12
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared, or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies	685.70
Contingent reserves	24,000.00
All other liabilities, total	2,080.77
Capital paid-up	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	81,615.70

Total..... \$ 1,950,657.16

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	1,785	\$ 7,135,731.00

Policies issued, revived and increased during the year..... 475 1,212,111.00

Totals..... 2,900 \$ 8,347,862.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	5	\$ 36,000.00
By surrender	64	288,500.00
By lapse	129	377,500.00
By decrease	1	41,718.00

Total terminated..... 201 743,718.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928..... 2,159 \$ 7,004,144.00

Policies reinsured..... 181 561,008.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written..... No. Amount

Policies in force December 31, of previous year..... 1,768 \$ 7,080,740.00

Policies issued during the year..... 481 1,124,100.00

Totals..... 2,199 \$ 8,204,840.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year..... 106 720,718.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year..... 2,103 \$ 7,465,122.00

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year..... 1 \$ 1,000.00

Losses and claims incurred during the year..... 7 35,000.00

Totals..... 8 \$ 36,000.00

Losses and claims settled during current year..... 8 36,000.00

Premiums received..... 280,297.89

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
--	-----------------	-----------------

Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 35 per cent of the gross premiums)..... \$ 68,000.81

Insurance expenses incurred during the year..... 88,520.40

Loss from loading..... \$ 19,919.59

Interest earned during the year..... \$ 61,782.44

Investment expenses incurred during the year..... 2,794.04

Net income from investments..... \$ 58,988.40

Interest required to maintain reserve..... 29,636.53

Gain from interest..... \$ 29,351.87

Expected mortality on net amount at risk..... \$ 67,122.06

Actual mortality on net amount at risk..... 29,369.60

Gain from mortality..... 27,782.46

Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies..... 4,856.38

Decrease in surplus on dividend account..... 44,027.54

Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year..... 24,000.00

Net to loss account..... 2,361.48

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
--	-----------------	-----------------

Total gain from stocks and bonds..... \$ 224.22

Total losses from stocks and bonds..... \$ 1,068.89

Gain on other investments, viz.:

Commission on mortgage loans..... 27.50

Loss from assets not admitted..... 14,914.03

Gain from all other sources:

Total active lives included in life policies excluding loading..... 181.75

Extension fees..... 47.00

Contribution to surplus..... 52,311.42

Total gains and losses in surplus during the year..... \$ 125,063.50

Surplus December 31, of previous year..... \$ 62,833.50

Surplus December 31, of current year..... 81,615.70

Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)..... 18,782.20

Totals..... \$ 125,063.50 \$ 125,063.50

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 478,947.15	\$ 131,875.00
Totals	\$ 478,947.15	\$ 131,875.00
Aggregate		610,822.15

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 20,400.00	\$ 20,400.00
State, province, county and municipal	235,284.37	235,284.37
Miscellaneous	64,324.03	64,324.00
Total bonds	\$ 320,008.40	\$ 320,008.40

REGISTER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Davenport, Iowa.
Incorporated April 17, 1889. Business April 22, 1889.
G. E. Decker, President. A. E. Littig, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 4,738,178.95

Extended at \$ 4,738,178.95

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 122,787.51
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	3,251.39
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	724.03
First year's premiums on original policies	126,762.93
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	4,106.67
Total new premiums	\$ 130,869.00
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 748,661.90
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	7,554.99
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	2,420.18
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	74,711.08

Total renewal premiums \$ 833,348.11

Total premium income \$ 964,217.11

Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	442.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	10,970.50
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	12,808.12
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 141,968.21
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	24,496.52
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	50,982.29
Interest on deposits in banks	75.66
Interest on other debts due the company	2,336.48
Rent received for 1925 on R. E. sold in 1925	114.13
Rents—including \$1,500.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings	31,650.41

Total interest and rent \$ 300,943.61

From other sources, total	21,023.61
Borrowed money (gross)	50,000.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	664.14
Increase in book value of ledger assets	64,940.36

Total income \$ 1,388,089.24

Total \$ 6,121,278.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 102,867.69
Matured endowments and additions	17,196.44
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	605.40

Payments made to policyholders 1,070.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 181,796.53
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse	1,347.37
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	198,163.37
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	9,329.47
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	74,711.08
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	4,106.67
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	12,808.12

Total paid policyholders	\$ 482,283.61
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	6,941.36
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	5,087.44
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses, \$1,700.00	2,185.78
Commission to agents	125,714.51
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	1,200.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	26,558.60
Branch office expenses	38,541.83
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	15,998.81
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	92,536.90
Rent—including \$1,500.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings	5,300.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	21,070.47
Legal expense	1,112.14
Furniture, fixtures and safes	16,035.22
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	13,328.26
Permanent improvements on home office	11,312.60
Taxes on real estate	11,175.64
State taxes on premiums	7,050.26
Insurance department licenses and fees	1,262.50
Federal taxes	1,696.80
All other licenses, fees and taxes	367.77
All other disbursements, total	58,477.22
Borrowed money repaid (gross)	50,000.00
Interest on borrowed money	661.57
Agents' balances charged off	6,639.48
Premium paid on bonds	6,008.14
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	280.20
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	3,670.83

Total disbursements \$ 1,611,490.21

Balance \$ 5,109,877.98

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 681,042.95
Mortgage loans on real estate	2,092,727.31
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	988,451.79
Premium notes on policies in force	54,400.00
Book value of bonds	555,408.00
Cash in office	485.92
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	15,204.25
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest	4,966.37
Bills receivable	16,376.95
Agents' balances, debit	50,785.04
Advance taxes in connection with mortgage loans	46,828.14
Total ledger assets	\$ 5,109,877.98

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$108,600.18, and accrued \$8,432.78, on mortgages	\$ 167,032.96
Interest due \$206.84, and accrued \$14,084.11, on bonds not in default	14,950.95
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks	6.55
Interest due \$1,967.13, and accrued \$3,106.25, on premium notes, policy loans or liens	5,063.38

Rents due on company's property.....	216.54
Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	187,231.38
Amortized value of bonds over book value.....	15,388.66
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	5,446.02
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	110,114.95
Gross assets.....	\$ 5,428,038.41
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 50,785.04
Bills receivable.....	16,376.96
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	1,065.97
Second mortgages.....	30,230.36
Total.....	99,068.32
Admitted assets.....	\$ 5,328,949.80
LIABILITIES	
Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on all policies issued prior to January 1, 1906.....	\$ 674,877.32
Same for dividend additions.....	15,768.47
American experience table at 3 per cent on all policies issued subsequent to January 1, 1906.....	3,985,051.12
Same for dividend additions.....	45,889.10
Net present values of annuities:	
Danish survivorship 3½ per cent.....	3,132.48
Female annuitants 3½ per cent.....	1,548.17
Total.....	\$ 4,721,287.06
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured..	7,232.09
Net reserve.....	\$ 4,714,054.96
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$425.50 reinsurance).....	14,321.91
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	17,000.72
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	30,877.27
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	\$ 16,513.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	6,500.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported, death.....	1,924.44
Total policy claims.....	18,907.44
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	79,917.41
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	4,382.10
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	34,331.44
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid Commission to agents due or accrued.....	383.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	2,068.14
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	2,382.68
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	672.18
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	30,000.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year.....	11,490.11
Contingency reserve.....	102,000.00
All other liabilities, total.....	251,008.32
Total.....	\$ 5,328,949.80
EXHIBIT OF POLICIES-ORDINARY	
Business Written.....	No. Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	15,198 \$34,189,273.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	2,308 5,571,260.00
Totals.....	17,506 \$39,760,533.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death.....	88	\$ 139,931.00
By maturity.....	13	17,100.00
By expiry.....	124	257,272.00
By surrender.....	608	1,759,983.00
By lapse.....	820	2,170,315.00
By decrease.....		221,036.00
Total terminated.....		1,705 4,383,750.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	15,801	\$35,144,815.00
Policies reinsured.....	332	1,376,922.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928-ORDINARY		
Business Written.....	No. Amount	
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	12,450	\$27,162,852.00
Policies issued during the year.....	1,326	3,230,719.00
Totals.....	13,776	\$30,393,571.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	1,418	3,489,210.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	12,358	\$26,904,361.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	6	\$ 21,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	49	136,436.69
Totals.....	55	\$ 157,436.69
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	48	152,913.69
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	7	\$ 7,513.00
Premiums received.....		738,454.43

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 21.8 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 210,557.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	547,188.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 136,631.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 216,122.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	51,301.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 164,821.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	155,405.00	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 14,416.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 239,881.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	112,105.00	
Gain from mortality.....	208,776.00	
Loss from annuities.....		83.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	3,925.00	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account, Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	3,441.00	
Net to profit and loss account.....		7,374.00

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 65,364.00	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 26,663.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	3,506.00	
Loss on other investments.....		4,313.00
Gain on account of accidental death benefits.....	3,144.00	
Loss from assets not admitted.....		9,854.00
Loss from all other sources:		
Miscellaneous \$1,650.00, premium paid on bond \$6,028.00, bills receivable charged off \$6,776.00.....		16,544.00
Balance unaccounted for.....		1,429.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 302,502.00	\$ 392,502.00
Totals.....	\$ 302,502.00	\$ 392,502.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 226,500.00	\$ 426,020.00
Montana	294,771.31	
Oklahoma	226,950.00	
Illinois	34,225.00	300,419.00
Texas	25,900.00	
South Dakota	14,350.00	
Kansas	18,200.00	
Colorado	6,000.00	
Nebraska		22,100.00
Michigan		6,750.00
Totals	\$ 1,046,796.31	\$ 745,020.00
Aggregate		2,092,727.31

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 555,408.00	\$ 555,408.00
Total bonds	\$ 555,408.00	\$ 555,408.00

THE REINSURANCE LIFE COMPANY OF AMERICA

Located at Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.
Incorporated June 15, 1917. Commenced Business August 13, 1918.
R. M. Malpas, President. E. L. Marshall, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up	\$ 500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	1,688,100.25

Extended at \$ 1,688,100.25

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 75,429.69
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	1,296.90
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	4,168.91
Total new premiums	\$ 80,895.50
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 451,357.39
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	9,804.00
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	25,481.14
Total renewal premiums	486,642.53
Total premium income	\$ 567,547.93
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 27,597.97
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	31,778.85
Interest on deposits in banks	1,513.55
Interest on other debts due the company	250.15
Rents	4,803.64
Total interest and rent	66,944.16
From other sources, total	4,343.12
Increase in book value of ledger assets	513.68
Total income	\$ 638,408.90
Total	\$ 2,326,658.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 313,510.08
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	1,521.86
Payments made to policyholders	2,833.75
For additional accidental death benefits	5,300.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 323,415.69
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	8,207.61
Total paid policyholders	\$ 331,623.30

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	742.00
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	640.11
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash)	60,000.00
Commission to agents	5,211.52
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	4,067.90
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	945.50
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	43,716.38
Rent	3,000.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	10,906.21
Furniture, fixtures and safes	2,100.00
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	4,233.06
Taxes on real estate	1,085.74
State taxes on premiums	5,040.43
Insurance department licenses and fees	1,164.88
Federal taxes	3,427.21
All other licenses, fees and taxes	5,307.80
All other disbursements, total	8,331.79
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	92,846.27

Total disbursements	\$ 586,078.64
Balance	\$ 1,740,580.80

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 300,018.82
Mortgage loans on real estate	580,999.00
Book value of bonds	879,837.37
Cash in office	255.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	57,671.04
Advances recoverable mortgage loans	4,001.02
First year premiums due from other companies for reinsurance	17,777.95

Total ledger assets \$ 1,740,580.80

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages	\$ 16,236.83
Interest accrued on bonds not in default	9,794.23
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks	119.31
Interest accrued on other assets	278.53
Rents accrued on company's property	1,641.00

Total interest and rents accrued	28,069.90
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	30,184.00

Gross assets \$ 1,807,835.30

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	\$ 6,727.90
--	-------------

Total 6,727.90

Admitted assets \$ 1,801,107.31

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following table of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3½ per cent	\$ 538,273.30

Total	\$ 538,273.30
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	94,965.94

Net reserve	\$ 443,307.36
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$26,008.79; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$5,015.90 reinsurance) \$14,825.00 included in life policies	30,822.82
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$49,106.36 reinsurance)	44,492.00
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	717.50

Death losses reported, no proofs received (less \$4,987.00 reinsurance)	\$ 29,421.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted	5,000.00
	12,832.00
Total policy claims	47,253.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	680.64
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	15,000.00
Contingency total disability and double indemnity reserve	50,000.00
Contingency substandard reserve	40,000.00
Mortality and investment fluctuation reserve	128,229.30
All other liabilities, total	600.00
Capital paid-up	500,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	500,000.00
Total	\$ 1,801,107.31

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	13,947	\$61,849,922.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	5,341	12,818,216.00
Totals	19,491	\$84,668,138.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:	
By death	76 \$ 330,818.00
By disability	6 124,500.00
By surrender	17 76,615.00
By lapse	5,306 21,495,283.00

Total terminated 5,465 23,017,216.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928 14,026 \$62,650,922.00

Policies reinsured 982 13,268,317.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	2,092	\$12,024,276.00
Policies issued during the year	365	1,136,738.00

Totals 2,457 \$13,161,014.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year 513 1,849,772.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year 1,944 \$12,311,242.00

Losses and claims incurred during the year 10 \$ 30,687.00

Totals 10 \$ 30,687.00

Losses and claims settled during current year 9 28,687.00

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year 1 \$ 1,000.00

Premiums received 111,294.18

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT—INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year	\$ -146,364.36	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	\$ 87,204.10	
Loss from loading		\$ 233,568.46
Interest earned during the year	\$ 53,022.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year	\$ 13,565.84	
Net income from investments	\$ 39,456.16	
Interest required to maintain reserve	\$ 28,297.11	
Gain from interest	\$ 11,159.05	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 666,840.78	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 317,800.93	
Gain from mortality	\$ 347,979.85	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	\$ 3,372.59	
Dividends paid stockholders		\$ 60,000.00
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year	\$ 24,745.66	

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total losses from real estate		\$ 90,881.70
Gain from assets not admitted	\$ 1,826.46	
Gain from all other sources:		
Refund income tax	\$ 3,765.32	
Miscellaneous income	\$ 38.00	
Gain, double indemnity	\$ 8,798.08	
Loss, total disability		\$ 17,274.35

Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 401,824.71	\$ 401,824.71
Surplus December 31, of previous year	\$ 500,000.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year	\$ 500,000.00	

Totals \$ 401,824.71 \$ 401,824.71

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties
Iowa	\$ 534,623.00	
Minnesota	12,000.00	
Missouri	34,276.00	
Total	\$ 580,900.00	

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 464,937.17	\$ 432,801.00
State, province, county and municipal	316,816.23	313,421.05
Railroad	19,396.55	20,000.00
Public utilities	78,707.42	80,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 879,857.37	\$ 865,221.05

ROYAL UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Seventh Street and Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.
Incorporated December 18, 1917. Commenced Business August 2, 1919.
A. C. Tucker, President. W. D. Haller, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up	\$ 500,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 23,900,370.10
Increase of capital during year	\$ 50,000.00

Extended at \$24,150,370.10

	INCOME
First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 383,756.38
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	11,615.44
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	4,411.81
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums	27,884.17
First year's premiums on original policies	427,669.79
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	30,306.45

Total new premiums	\$ 438,066.65
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 3,801,151.60
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	49,092.57
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	38,742.34
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	165,172.32
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	20,896.29

Total renewal premiums 4,073,962.82

Total premium income	\$ 4,512,049.47
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	880.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	39,329.92
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	321,230.06
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 504,952.32

Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	360,354.01
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	343,545.59
Interest on deposits in banks.....	2,000.25
Interest on other debts due the company, miscellaneous	1,870.87
Rents—including \$30,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own building less \$30,000.00 interest on incum- brances	124,656.97
Total interest and rent.....	1,338,000.01
From other sources, total, extension fees.....	7,233.13
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,614.58
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	67.45
Total income	\$ 6,220,426.81
Total	\$30,370,706.91

DISBURSEMENTS	
Death claims and additions.....	\$ 888,369.33
Matured endowments and additions.....	32,804.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	3,067.27
Payments made to policyholders.....	22,131.60
For additional accidental death benefits.....	7,900.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured en- dowments	\$ 974,712.30
Annuities involving life contingencies.....	769.00
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquida- tion of loans or notes.....	921,135.42
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal pre- miums	48,730.46
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	25,575.58
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	105,130.22
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	10,306.95
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at in- terest	321,230.65

Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 2,470,688.58
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in- volving life contingencies \$31,721.08 and involving life contingencies \$2,950.00.....	34,671.08
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	147,000.84
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	1,289.40
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared dur- ing the year, stock).....	250,000.00
Commission to agents.....	101,565.12
Commuted renewal commissions.....	38,200.00
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	12,587.50
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super- visors	15,001.66
Branch office expenses.....	31,534.87
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	26,316.43
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, direc- tors, trustees, and home office employees.....	222,708.92
Rent—including \$30,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	32,230.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	53,541.38
Legal expense	32,857.82
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	1,315.38
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	37,852.27
Taxes on real estate.....	35,610.23
State taxes on premiums.....	47,439.74
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10,221.57
Federal taxes	45,772.90
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	185.00
All other disbursements, total.....	164,718.21
Interest on borrowed money.....	2,948.49
Agents' balances charged on.....	4,004.29
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	42,207.93
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	50,754.37
Total disbursements	\$ 4,314,128.63
Balance	\$30,056,608.28

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 3,440,456.37
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	10,509,347.90
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	4,547,070.09
Premium notes on policies in force.....	254.70
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	7,334,177.17
Cash in office.....	2,149.80
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	65,908.52
Bills receivable.....	16,815.21
Agents' balances, debit \$23,473.72, credit \$1,209.54.....	22,264.18
Taxes advanced	32,024.37
Expenses advanced	5,497.07

Total ledger assets..... \$30,056,608.28

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$138,938.41, and accrued \$218,703.21 on mort- gages	\$ 418,700.62
Interest due \$770.00, and accrued \$78,082.00, on bonds not in default.....	79,432.00
Interest due and accrued on deposits in trust com- panies and banks.....	192.00
Interest due \$10,321.06, and accrued \$61,106.47, on pre- mium notes, policy loans or liens.....	71,487.53
Rents due on company's property.....	3,277.34
Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	573,116.49
Due from companies for losses or claims on policies reinsured	1,811.00
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	670,470.52
Gross assets	\$27,302,000.29

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 23,473.72
Bills receivable	16,815.21
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies, first year notes	264.70
Total	40,553.63
Admitted assets	\$27,301,506.66

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on all legal reserve issues prior to October 1, 1907.....	\$ 1,917,539.00
Same for dividend additions.....	15,891.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on all legal reserve since October 1, 1907.....	22,620,882.54
Same for dividend additions.....	125,309.00
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on all assessment busi- ness	7,564.00
Other tables and rates, viz.:	
Balance of assessment funds.....	148,111.57
Net present value of annuities:	
Danish government annuity table interest 3½ per cent	60,972.97
Total	\$24,806,169.13
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	148,618.00
Net reserve	\$24,747,551.12
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability ben- efits (less \$455.38 reinsurance) \$201,502.50, and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$1,146.02 reinsurance) \$22,133.82 included in life policies.....	223,636.32
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$11,022.02 reinsurance)	93,561.48
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	309,833.02
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	\$ 4,228.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received (less \$1,382.00 reinsurance)	41,564.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported, death	15,000.00
Total policy claims.....	62,792.00

Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	2,900.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	245,322.17
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	27,119.80
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	71,012.79
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	5,278.79
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	2,000.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	16,500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	65,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	72,838.48
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including March 31 of following year.....	34,472.01
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including March 31 of following year.....	2,676.32
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared, or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies.....	94,899.61
Reserve, special or surplus funds not otherwise included in liabilities:	
Contingency reserve.....	285,467.31
All other liabilities, total.....	89,761.00
Capital paid-up.....	500,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	350,000.00
Total	\$27,361,506.66

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	78,584	\$141,178,467.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	10,150	18,006,448.00
Totals	86,743	\$159,184,915.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	486	\$ 1,024,258.00
By maturity.....	45	55,598.00
By expiry.....	429	1,150,077.00
By surrender.....	2,706	4,646,197.00
By lapse.....	2,632	5,853,467.00
By decrease.....	2,487	4,902,516.00

Total terminated..... 8,785 17,092,213.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	77,958	\$141,492,727.00
Policies reinsured.....	1,155	7,880,002.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	37,607	\$65,078,481.00
Policies issued during the year.....	2,357	2,830,482.00
Totals	39,964	\$67,908,963.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	2,692	4,807,059.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	37,272	\$65,041,904.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	12	\$ 21,808.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	177	316,329.96
Totals	189	\$ 338,137.96
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	177	324,053.28
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	12	\$ 14,184.00
Premiums received.....		1,577,801.61

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 27.3 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 1,232,806.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	1,104,323.00	
Gain from loading	\$ 128,483.00	

Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 1,173,058.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	181,186.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 994,872.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	834,807.00	
Gain from interest.....		150,975.00
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 1,330,925.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	655,089.00	
Gain from mortality.....	645,863.00	
Loss from annuities.....		\$ 215.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	22,843.00	
Dividends paid stockholders.....		250,000.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		385,847.00
Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....		81,498.00
Net to loss account.....		4,904.00

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 1,615.00	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 36,135.00
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		300.00
Loss on other investments.....		76,583.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	33,299.67	
Gain from all other sources.....	21,796.00	
Gain on accidental death benefits.....	34,782.00	
Gain on disability benefits.....	37,196.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 1,085,022.00	\$ 985,022.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 250,000.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	350,000.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		100,000.00
Totals	\$ 1,085,022.00	\$ 1,085,022.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado.....	\$ 6,000.00		\$ 20,000.00
Illinois.....			
Iowa.....	2,040,309.73		797,283.50
Kansas.....	75,800.00		123,250.00
Minnesota.....	121,450.00		
Missouri.....	208,300.00		686,375.00
Montana.....	164,450.00		
Nebraska.....	1,825,126.00		
North Dakota.....	33,150.00		
Oklahoma.....	484,314.50		377,066.75
South Dakota.....	2,684,856.00		5,067.82
Texas.....	66,096.00		881,867.50
Wisconsin.....	4,300.00		
Wyoming.....	2,000.00		
Totals	\$ 7,718,190.53		\$ 2,831,157.57
Aggregate.....			10,509,347.80

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	7,833,427.17	6,976,063.96
Total bonds	\$ 7,834,177.17	\$ 6,976,813.96

UNION MUTUAL LIFE COMPANY

Located at Teachout Building, Des Moines, Iowa.
Incorporated February 12, 1906. Commenced Business July 1, 1906.
Wm. Schulz, Jr., President. C. G. Schulz, Secretary.

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 21,648.82
Extended at.....	\$ 21,648.82

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 64,934.06	
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	638.37	
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	1,551.53	
Total new premiums		\$ 67,123.96
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 37,447.70	
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	324.40	
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	875.33	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	80.90	

Total renewal premiums		38,728.33
Total premium income		\$ 105,852.31
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest		95.30
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 362.25	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	1,134.89	
Interest on other debts due the company	23.58	

Total interest		1,520.67
From other sources, total		42.42
Total income		\$ 107,511.40
Total		\$ 129,160.72

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 5,510.55	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 5,510.55	
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse	.12	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	90.90	
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	95.30	
Total paid policyholders		\$ 5,696.77
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	212.77	
Commission to agents	5,809.06	
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	3,941.50	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	23,311.92	
Rent	1,674.06	
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	35,398.83	
Legal expense	59.40	
Furniture, fixtures and safes	749.83	
State taxes on premiums	807.22	
Insurance department licenses and fees	117.75	
All other licenses, fees and taxes	39.40	
All other disbursements, total	483.48	
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	78.80	

Total disbursements		\$ 76,463.09
Balance		\$ 52,197.13

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 4,175.00	
Premium notes on policies in force	549.40	
Book value of bonds and stocks	33,354.15	
Cash in office	1,697.46	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	9,001.51	
Agent's balances, debit \$2,493.06 credit \$317.06	2,086.00	
Suspense checks	493.61	

Total ledger assets		\$ 52,197.13
---------------------	--	--------------

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest on mortgages	\$ 17.68	
Interest on bonds not in default	464.31	
Total interest		\$ 481.99
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business		22,184.96

Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	19,351.51
All other assets, total	2,500.00

Gross assets	\$ 96,715.86
--------------	--------------

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes	\$ 2,500.00
Agents' debit balances	2,493.06
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	4,428.18

Total	\$ 9,331.24
-------	-------------

Admitted assets	\$ 87,384.62
-----------------	--------------

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the first day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 1/2 per cent on premiums in force III. Standard	\$ 61,533.35
Same for dividend additions	7,922.70
Total	\$ 69,456.05
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	5,729.16

Net reserve	\$ 60,726.89
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$532.27 reinsurance) \$2,411.51; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$539.06 reinsurance) \$461.76 included in life policies	3,073.27
Death losses in process of adjustment (less \$583.33 reinsurance)	\$ 2,416.67
Death losses reported, no proofs received	2,000.00
Death losses and other policy claims realized (less \$3,000.00 reinsurance)	3,000.00

Total policy claims	\$ 7,416.67
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	96.06
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	464.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	2,145.57
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	600.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year	3,085.56
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including June 30 of following year	2,012.62
All other liabilities, total	3,046.58
Unassigned funds (surplus)	4,767.02
Total	\$ 87,384.62

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	1,465	\$ 2,388,950.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	2,467	4,414,291.00
Totals	3,932	\$ 6,803,151.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
	No.	Amount
By death	17	\$ 20,000.00
By lapse	385	667,075.00
By cancellation	53	78,500.00

Total terminated	455	\$ 772,575.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1928	3,477	\$ 6,030,576.00

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	381	\$ 570,850.00
Policies issued during the year	232	408,408.00
Totals	613	\$ 979,258.00

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	122	36,868.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	541	\$ 765,450.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	2	3,000.00
Totals.....	2	\$ 3,000.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	2	3,000.00
Premiums received.....	2	105,832.31

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 34 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 36,123.17	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	72,564.59	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 36,441.42
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 1,316.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	95.43	
Net income from investments.....	1,220.57	
Interest required to maintain reserve..	2,517.50	
Loss from interest.....		\$ 1,296.93
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 62,555.22	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk..	11,848.75	

Gain from mortality.....	\$ 40,706.44	
Total gain during the year from sur- rendered and lapsed policies.....	3,571.24	\$ 1,045.65
Decrease in surplus on dividend account..		

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loss from assets not admitted.....		\$ 6,906.59
Loss on account of permanent disability		2,154.15
Gain on account of accidental death benefits.....	\$ 2,413.68	
Surplus December 31, of previous year..	\$ 5,844.39	
Surplus December 31, of current year....	4,767.02	
Decrease in surplus (enter to column to balance.....)	1,077.37	
Totals.....	\$ 47,768.13	\$ 47,768.13

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm	Other
State.....	Properties	Properties	
Iowa.....	\$ 4,175.00		
Totals.....	\$ 4,175.00		

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, county, province and municipal.....	\$ 34,082.95	\$ 33,500.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 34,082.95	\$ 33,500.00

WEBSTER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 505-6-7 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa
Incorporated February 1, 1924
T. P. Sharpnack, President
F. G. Redfield, Secretary

CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 6,704.69
Extended at.....	\$ 6,704.69

INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less rein- surance.....	\$ 6,442.38
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	31.85
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	33.89

Surrender values to pay first year's premiums.....	27.38
First year's premiums on original policies.....	6,535.50
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	42.93

Total new premiums.....		\$ 6,578.43
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 5,109.65	
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less rein- surance.....	14.91	
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	29.62	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	228.46	

Total renewal premiums.....		\$ 5,382.64
Total premium income.....		\$ 11,961.07
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 228.93	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	46.67	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	23.54	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	1.18	

Total interest.....		\$ 294.92
From other sources, total.....		821.84
Borrowed money (gross).....		1,250.00

Total income.....		\$ 14,327.43
Total.....		\$ 21,082.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$	107.68
For total and permanent disability:		
Premiums waived during year.....		26.50
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments		
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse.....	\$	134.18
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied to liquidation of loans or notes.....		170.87
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums.....		02.08
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....		27.38
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....		228.46
		42.93

Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 665.90
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in- volving life contingencies.....	107.48
Commission to agents.....	4,606.97
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super- visors.....	1,320.91
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	401.00
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	551.09
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	962.54
State taxes on premiums.....	25.97
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	23.00
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	50.70
All other disbursements, total.....	138.25
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....	2,750.00
Interest on borrowed money.....	23.09
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	11.00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 11,448.80
Balance.....	\$ 9,583.32

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 5,900.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral....	28.00
Premium notes on policies in force.....	677.74
Book value of bonds.....	1,548.00
Cash in office.....	111.63
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	794.23
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest....	100.60
Agent's balances, debit \$549.14 credit \$123.42.....	425.72
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 9,583.32

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$ 91.90
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	13.28
Total interest accrued.....	105.18
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new busi- ness.....	755.46
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	1,561.17
Gross assets.....	\$ 12,005.13

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 549.14
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	432.74
Book value of ledger assets over market value.....	100.00

Total.....	1,081.88
Admitted assets.....	\$ 10,922.25

LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1928, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.: American experience table at 3½ per cent on Illinois Standard.....	\$ 9,217.55
Same for dividend additions.....	75.91

Total.....	\$ 9,293.46
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured..	746.84

Net reserve.....	\$ 8,546.45
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits.....	30.29
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	855.29
Cost of collection on uncollected and deferred premiums in excess of total loading.....	224.28
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	75.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	\$ 1,800.74

Total.....	\$ 10,922.25
------------	--------------

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	276	\$ 318,992.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	146	195,069.00

Totals.....	422	\$ 514,061.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		

	No.	Amount
By death.....	1	\$ 1,000.00
By surrender.....	10	16,500.00
By lapse.....	64	60,300.00
By decrease.....		13,000.00
Withdrawal.....	9	7,300.00

Total terminated.....	84	\$ 94,100.00
-----------------------	----	--------------

Total policies in force at end of year 1928.....	338	\$ 419,961.00
--	-----	---------------

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1928—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	276	\$ 318,992.00
Policies issued during the year.....	146	195,069.00

Totals.....	422	\$ 514,061.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	84	94,100.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	338	\$ 419,961.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....		1,000.00

Totals.....		\$ 1,000.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....		1,000.00
Premium received.....		13,285.47

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging ... per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 5,576.30	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	7,988.60	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 2,412.40
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 327.61	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	341.28	
Loss from interest.....		14.87
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 3,007.78	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	45.56	
Gain from mortality.....	\$ 2,992.20	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	9.14	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		271.80

STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		\$ 11.00
Loss from assets not admitted.....		511.72
Gain from all other sources:		
Disability benefits.....	\$ 10.19	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 3,011.53	\$ 3,239.88
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 1,406.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	1,300.74	
Decrease in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		200.35
Totals.....	\$ 3,220.58	\$ 3,220.58

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 4,100.00
Totals	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 4,100.00
Aggregate		5,900.00

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 1,548.00	\$ 1,500.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 1,548.00	\$ 1,500.00

TABLE NO. 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Home Office	Date of Incorporation	Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	Paid Up Capital Stock	President	Secretary
IOWA COMPANIES							
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	June 2, 1924	Aug. 28, 1926	Aug. 28, 1926	Mutual	O. L. Stark	Guy L. Roberts
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	June 30, 1879	Sept. 2, 1879	Sept. 2, 1879	Mutual	Gerard S. Nollen	B. N. Mills
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	April 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	100,000.00	C. B. Robbins	C. B. Svoboda
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	Feb. 18, 1886	Feb. 20, 1886	Feb. 20, 1886	Mutual	T. C. Denny	F. G. Wolfinger
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	June, 1917	Sept., 1917	Aug. 14, 1917	600,000.00	J. J. Shambaugh	E. L. Shinnick
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan., 1867	Mar., 1867	Jan. 25, 1867	1,000,000.00	H. S. Nollen	B. F. Hadley
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Sept. 25, 1922	Oct. 17, 1922	Oct. 17, 1922	Mutual	Milo Reno	E. E. Kinsinger
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	June 18, 1914	Oct. 1, 1923	Aug. 1, 1923	250,000.00	W. G. Tallman	B. H. Gross
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	Jan. 1, 1900	Feb. 1, 1900	Jan. 1, 1900	200,000.00	Aug. E. Steffen	W. F. Meiburg
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 8, 1929	July 2, 1929	July 2, 1929	100,000.00	A. R. Inglesman	Geo. F. McCarty
Register Life Insurance Co.	Davenport, Iowa	April 17, 1889	April 23, 1889	April 17, 1889	500,000.00	G. E. Decker	A. E. Little
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Des Moines, Iowa	June 15, 1917	Aug. 18, 1918	Aug. 18, 1918	R. M. Maljos	R. M. Maljos	E. L. Marshall
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Dec. 18, 1917	Aug. 2, 1919	Aug. 2, 1919	500,000.00	A. C. Tucker	W. D. Haller
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	Mar. 1, 1926	July 1, 1926	July 1, 1926	Mutual	Wm. Schulz, Jr.	C. G. Shulz
Webster Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	Feb. 1, 1924	April 2, 1925	April 2, 1925	Mutual	T. P. Sharpnack	F. G. Redfield
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES							
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Illinois	June 18, 1919	Jan. 10, 1920	June 8, 1922	200,000.00	H. B. Hill	J. R. Neal
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	Mar. 3, 1891	Mar. 3, 1891	Mar. 21, 1917	15,000,000.00	William Montgomery	P. York
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Connecticut	June, 1850	Oct., 1850	Mar. 21, 1917	250,000.00	Morgan B. Brainerd	James B. Sillmon
American Bankers Ins. Co.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	250,000.00	F. H. Rowe	B. Y. Rowe
American Central Life Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Feb. 23, 1899	April 1, 1899	Nov. 23, 1917	274,000.00	Herbert M. Woolen	Edward A. Meyer
American Life Insurance Co., Michigan	Detroit, Michigan	Jan. 24, 1867	Oct. 19, 1907	April 6, 1921	500,000.00	Clarence L. Ayres	Thomas M. Heuss
American Life Insurance Co., Texas	Dallas, Texas	Feb. 19, 1919	Mar. 11, 1919	Oct. 14, 1920	250,000.00	A. C. Bigger	Morton Bigger
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 15, 1912	Mar. 22, 1913	1928	300,000.00	O. L. Holland	James P. Fox
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	Galveston, Texas	Mar., 1905	Mar., 1905	1925	2,000,000.00	W. L. Moody, Jr.	Wm. P. Shaw
American Old Line Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1900	1900	1921	100,000.00	H. W. Kingery	A. W. Mason
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Nov. 11, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925	June 7, 1928	101,820.00	Raymond F. Low	George B. Thummel
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	April 6, 1887	May 6, 1887	Jan. 30, 1897	100,000.00	H. S. Wilson	F. M. Sanders
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Jan. 14, 1908	Mar. 3, 1908	May 31, 1915	100,000.00	R. L. Robison	R. C. Wagner
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	May, 1851	Sept., 1851	June 23, 1915	Mutual	Frederic H. Rhodes	Robert H. Travenport
Business Men's Assurance Co. of America	Kansas City, Mo.	June 28, 1909	July 1, 1909	Nov. 12, 1920	300,000.00	W. T. Grant	J. C. Higdon
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.	Aug., 1905	Aug., 1905	April, 1928	250,000.00	Clarence J. Daly	W. A. Hann
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	April 12, 1867	April 15, 1907	June 1, 1909	400,000.00	W. H. Hinebaugh	S. B. Bradford
Central States Life Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	June 5, 1909	Nov. 4, 1910	1927	400,000.00	James A. McVoy	V. F. Larson
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 26, 1920	Jan. 1, 1922	Nov. 26, 1920	300,000.00	Soren T. Corydon	Roy P. Kuehn
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	June 5, 1902	Sept. 11, 1902	April 6, 1918	2,000,000.00	Arthur E. Childs	William H. Brown
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Jan. 2, 1867	April 1, 1908	May 9, 1922	500,000.00	C. W. Brandon	D. E. Ball
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June, 1865	Oct., 1865	Sept., 1920	2,000,000.00	Robert W. Huntington	Frazar B. Wilde
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 15, 1858	Dec. 15, 1858	Feb. 20, 1869	Mutual	James Lee Loomis	Jacob H. Greene
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	April 16, 1911	Aug. 15, 1911	Dec. 13, 1921	1,000,000.00	H. A. Behrens	E. G. Timme
Continental Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Mar. 18, 1867	July 20, 1907	Dec. 16, 1922	500,000.00	Ed Mays	Louis Marks
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York City, N. Y.	July 20, 1859	July 28, 1859	May 10, 1880	Mutual	Thomas I. Parkinson	Wm. Alexander
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	Wichita, Kan.	Feb. 2, 1910	May 1, 1911	April 7, 1925	275,000.00	H. K. Lindsey	F. B. Jacobshagen
Federal Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 8, 1889	May 5, 1909	Nov. 6, 1916	300,000.00	Isaac Miller Hamilton	W. E. Brimstin
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 2, 1878	Jan. 1, 1879	Feb. 21, 1886	Mutual	Walter Le Mar Talbot	R. F. Tull
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	July 23, 1884	July 23, 1884	July 6, 1921	100,000.00	H. M. Merriam	Will Taylor
Girard Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 5, 1900	Jan. 5, 1900	May 7, 1910	650,000.00	Albert Short	E. T. Chase, Jr.
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	Milwaukee, Wis.	1900	July 16, 1909	June 8, 1922	300,000.00	H. G. Hoyer	C. O. Pauky
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	New York, N. Y.	April 10, 1860	Feb. 10, 1860	Feb. 10, 1864	300,000.00	Carl Heye	Fred A. Goerke
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	April 30, 1860	May 1, 1860	Jan. 27, 1886	Mutual	Ethelbert Lee Low	William S. Gaylord
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	July 10, 1905	Nov. 20, 1905	April 1, 1924	Mutual	Frank P. Manly	Joseph R. Raub
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	April 21, 1852	Dec. 27, 1862	April 11, 1914	Mutual	Walton L. Crocker	Charles J. Dimon
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	May, 1865	June, 1865	1910	1,000,000.00	J. B. Reynolds	C. N. Seart
LaFayette Life Insurance Co.	LaFayette, Ind.	Dec. 26, 1905	Dec. 26, 1905	1922	Mutual	A. E. Werkhoff	W. W. Lutz
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	May 14, 1919	May 14, 1919	May 18, 1922	100,000.00	D. L. Lowe	Jos. Aldin
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	June 12, 1906	Sept. 1, 1906	Sept. 13, 1917	2,500,000.00	Arthur F. Hall	A. J. McAdams
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Mass.	May 15, 1851	Aug. 1, 1851	July 25, 1908	Mutual	Wm. H. Sargeant	Samuel J. Johnson
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	Feb. 29, 1924	Aug. 11, 1924	Aug. 11, 1924	200,000.00	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York City, N. Y.	May, 1868	Jan., 1867	Aug. 15, 1892	Mutual	Haley Fiske	William C. Fletcher
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Sept. 30, 1905	July 2, 1928	July 2, 1928	300,000.00	H. B. Arnold	Geo. W. Stetson
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	Feb. 19, 1906	May 1, 1906	Feb. 15, 1915	300,000.00	W. W. Putney	Carl B. Newlon

-NAME, CAPITAL STOCK, OFFICERS, ETC., 1928

TABLE NO. 1

Name of Company	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	Aug. 6, 1880
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Nov. 23, 1892
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	Feb. 25, 1926
Morris Plan Insurance Soc.	New York City, N. Y.	June 11, 1917
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Jan. 31, 1845
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York City, N. Y.	April 12, 1842
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 4, 1904
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Washington, D. C.	Nov. 25, 1898
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	April 8, 1923
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	Madison, Wis.	Sept. 28, 1908
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	July 25, 1868
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vermont	Nov. 13, 1848
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	Nov. 9, 1929
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	April 1, 1835
New World Life Ins. Co.	Spokane, Wash.	Feb. 21, 1910
New York Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 12, 1841
North American Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct. 1, 1923
North American Reinsurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 19, 1923
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	May 5, 1919
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Mar., 1857
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Sept. 15, 1885
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	June 30, 1906
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Sept. 9, 1909
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Feb. 26, 1906
Old Line Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	June 28, 1913
Old Line Life Insurance Co. of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	Feb. 19, 1910
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Jan. 27, 1916
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 28, 1887
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 24, 1847
Peoples Life Ins. Company	Frankfort, Ind.	April 4, 1910
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.	Oct. 23, 1907
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May, 1851
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	June 24, 1913
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1910
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mar. 22, 1865
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N. J.	1873
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Mar. 31, 1913
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Dec. 14, 1909
Rockford Life Ins. Company	Rockford, Ill.	July 17, 1909
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	Oct. 21, 1913
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	Richmond, Va.	Mar., 1902
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Nov. 6, 1896
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., Neb.	Lincoln, Neb.	Oct. 5, 1895
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	July 31, 1906
Service Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	Sept. 30, 1923
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Ill.	July 10, 1924
State Life Ins. Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	Sept. 5, 1894
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	Mar. 14, 1844
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Montreal, Canada	Aug. 1886
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Sept. 4, 1915
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	June 17, 1863
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	Washington, D. C.	Oct. 26, 1925
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America	Omaha, Neb.	July 26, 1926
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Aug. 9, 1926
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	May 26, 1923

-Continued

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	Paid Up Capital Stock	President	Secretary
Aug. 6, 1880	April 1, 1922	Mutual	T. A. Phillips	C. R. Anderson
Dec. 1, 1892	Sept. 8, 1909	4,000,000.00	Hillsman Taylor	F. H. Morgan
July 6, 1926	Aug. 24, 1926	200,000.00	Clyde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
Sept. 18, 1917	June 20, 1919	200,000.00	Henry H. Kohn	H. F. Stevenson
April, 1845	1858	Mutual	John R. Hardin	Harry H. Allen
Feb. 1, 1843	Feb. 1, 1869	Mutual	David F. Houston	William Frederic Dix
April 14, 1905	Aug. 7, 1905	Mutual	Edwin A. Olson	A. B. Slattengren
Jan. 1, 1899	July 17, 1928	250,000.00	R. H. Rutherford	S. W. Rutherford
April 18, 1922	May 3, 1923	250,000.00	Ralph H. Rice	Carl T. Prime
Oct. 11, 1910	Sept. 30, 1925	100,000.00	George A. Boissard	Richard Boissard
Aug. 1, 1868	Feb. 12, 1900	2,000,000.00	Robert D. Lay	E. B. Moyer
Feb. 1, 1850	Jan. 23, 1878	Mutual	Fred A. Howland	Osman D. Clark
Jan. 1, 1923	May 22, 1922	550,000.00	Geo. Godfrey Moore	I. G. Hayter
Dec. 1, 1841	Aug. 9, 1913	Mutual	Daniel F. Appel	Frank T. Partridge
May 23, 1911	April 1, 1913	1,134,500.00	John J. Cadigan	Russell C. Burton
1845	July 1, 1871	Mutual	Darwin P. Kingsley	Leo H. McCall
Feb. 4, 1897	June 18, 1912	1,000,000.00	E. S. Ashbrook	F. W. Marzuff
Oct. 1, 1923	Dec. 26, 1923	1,000,000.00	Lawrence M. Cathles	William H. Smith
May 17, 1919	April, 1924	155,000.00	G. Storz	Robert H. Storz
Nov. 25, 1858	1860	Mutual	W. D. Van Dyke	E. D. Jones
Sept. 15, 1885	April 1, 1901	1,100,000.00	O. J. Arnold	G. W. Wells, Jr.
Aug. 14, 1906	May, 1924	500,000.00	H. J. Burkhard	Robert J. Giles
Oct. 10, 1910	Jan., 1924	500,000.00	T. W. Appleby	S. J. Blashill
July 25, 1906	Oct. 18, 1927	500,000.00	John M. Sarver	Joseph K. Bye
June 26, 1913	Aug. 18, 1925	200,000.00	John G. Maher	E. P. Martin
April 16, 1910	Dec. 17, 1919	672,635.00	Rupert F. Fry	John E. Reilly
Feb. 3, 1916	April 4, 1923	150,000.00	E. M. Seare, Jr.	H. E. Worrell
May, 1868	April 30, 1887	4,000,000.00	George I. Cochran	S. P. McClung
May 25, 1847	1874	Mutual	William A. Law	Sydney A. Smith
Sept. 12, 1906	May 16, 1924	300,000.00	Eugene O. Burget	Don C. Trenk
Feb. 17, 1908	May 2, 1911	250,000.00	Emmett C. May	G. B. Pattison
May, 1851	Feb. 22, 1897	Mutual	Archibald A. Welch	Harry E. Johnson
July 16, 1913	Aug. 15, 1913	100,000.00	W. R. McGrew	Roy D. Hart
Jan. 1, 1917	June 17, 1926	800,000.00	Robert J. Macellan	W. C. Cartinhour
June, 1865	Aug. 10, 1888	Mutual	Asa S. Wing	Leonard C. Ashton
1876	Nov. 22, 1892	2,000,000.00	Edward D. Duffield	Willard I. Hamilton
May 4, 1903	July, 1906	1,000,000.00	A. E. Braun	H. G. Scott
Mar., 1897	Oct. 7, 1916	200,000.00	W. R. Zulch	G. L. Stayman
Mar. 21, 1910	Jan., 1921	200,000.00	Francis L. Brown	Roy Hanson
Nov. 18, 1913	Mar. 11, 1916	100,000.00	A. L. McPherson	H. E. McPherson
1902	May 3, 1923	500,000.00	O. W. Johnson	J. Chas. Seitz
Jan. 2, 1887	Aug. 11, 1925	Mutual	D. S. Dickenson	F. C. Goodnough
Oct. 8, 1895	1910	Mutual	E. B. Stephenson	M. A. Hyde
Nov. 6, 1926	April 21, 1927	250,000.00	Arthur M. Hyde	A. C. Good
Sept. 30, 1923	Aug. 25, 1926	200,000.00	B. B. Bayes	John L. Oeschger
Oct. 8, 1924	Nov. 10, 1924	Mutual	A. L. Hereford	L. M. Dixon
Sept. 24, 1894	May 12, 1910	Mutual	H. W. Bennett	Albert Sahn
June 1, 1845	June 23, 1924	Mutual	Chandler Bullock	D. W. Carter
1871	1927	2,000,000.00	T. B. Macaulay	H. W. K. Hale
July 11, 1918	Aug. 23, 1923	125,000.00	Gustaf Lindquist	Martin Schwab
July 1, 1866	Jan. 25, 1876	17,500,000.00	Louis F. Butler	Benedict D. Flynn
1867	Feb. 27, 1897	2,500,000.00	Jesse R. Clark, Jr.	W. Howard Cox
May 1, 1927	June 9, 1927	375,000.00	Matthew Wall	Luther C. Steward
May 27, 1927	April 10, 1928	110,000.00	H. A. Wolf	John A. Farber
Nov. 26, 1926	Feb. 8, 1927	200,000.00	H. S. Weller	Miles Scheaffer
Sept. 7, 1923	July 7, 1926	300,000.00	G. R. Kendall	James F. Roney

TABLE NO. 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
IOWA COMPANIES		
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	33,638.87	36,676.78
Bankers Life Co.	37,628,215.25	23,488,292.28
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	790,490.07	521,188.81
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual)	7,870,778.96	4,635,960.36
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	1,352,807.86	855,294.84
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	55,616,731.25	15,428,194.56
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	607,761.76	217,766.18
Great Western Ins. Co.	1,224,383.19	1,061,856.12
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	1,462,118.23	1,019,494.20
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	392,269.19	214,069.08
Register Life Ins. Co.	1,388,099.34	1,011,400.31
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	638,498.39	586,678.64
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	6,230,436.81	4,314,178.63
Union Mutual Life Co.	107,511.65	76,963.09
Webster Life Insurance Co.	14,837.43	11,448.80
Total Iowa	\$ 84,737,909.70	\$ 53,470,339.04
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES		
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	1,556,819.40	1,113,069.89
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	9,802,314.35	5,517,666.35
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	92,549,980.04	60,019,471.79
American Bankers Ins. Co.	2,708,156.67	2,317,283.69
American Central Life Ins. Co.	4,970,088.15	4,308,229.25
American Life Ins. Co., Michigan	3,415,727.17	2,318,181.80
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	841,631.80	673,127.67
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	788,103.00	788,103.00
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	15,214,456.29	11,448,240.75
American Old Life Ins. Co.	887,171.56	237,287.59
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	281,939.70	173,188.19
Bankers Life Ins. Co. (Neb.)	34,264,611.68	2,721,738.98
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	5,664,963.34	2,947,287.48
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	8,859,817.78	6,557,833.46
Business Men's Assur. Co. of America	5,833,496.50	5,002,512.50
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	2,788,790.64	2,124,126.08
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	2,558,163.46	1,573,479.30
Central States Life Ins. Co.	3,987,674.84	2,721,220.34
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,124,918.25	940,446.35
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	6,643,986.90	6,689,294.80
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,132,000.87	2,972,561.35
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	35,518,946.28	21,292,284.34
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	38,136,828.66	23,857,367.92
Continental Assurance Co.	5,131,876.86	1,986,719.37
Continental Life Ins. Co.	5,426,748.89	4,077,467.49
Equitable Life Assur. Society of U. S.	284,069,739.48	178,871,712.69
Farmers and Bankers Life Ins. Co.	1,935,132.54	1,120,281.14
Federal Life Ins. Co.	6,907,743.17	5,801,291.09
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	19,064,945.42	12,500,150.94
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	7,223,768.97	4,850,144.42
Ghirard Life Ins. Co.	1,355,458.91	947,314.71
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	2,718,656.94	2,444,407.28
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	18,900,760.69	11,219,846.20
Home Life Insurance Co.	14,422,394.50	9,748,613.35
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	3,180,696.35	1,725,278.80
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	131,110,401.40	88,151,614.40
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	13,119,396.32	8,317,475.17
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	1,125,745.90	701,170.96
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	707,063.25	361,244.96
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	29,279,913.04	13,246,816.33
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	89,459,062.14	59,273,515.77
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	529,142.00	238,132.74
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	745,412,885.21	449,594,142.47
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,320,440.74	2,547,463.09
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	921,583.53	600,236.69

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1928

Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Paid up Capital	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Insurance in Force Including Group & Industrial
\$ 13,224.29	\$ 12,782.99		\$ 441.30	\$ 1,081,500.00
118,419,417.04	113,788,636.33		4,632,680.71	886,956,377.00
3,584,218.04	3,339,139.89	\$ 100,000.00	145,378.15	21,681,000.00
29,487,470.25	*27,450,427.32		1,977,042.93	181,064,181.00
4,861,532.55	4,009,000.40	600,000.00	252,442.15	32,316,196.00
97,198,762.69	94,513,151.68	1,000,000.00	1,685,610.92	575,277,871.00
633,684.50	572,756.52		60,927.98	10,267,610.00
1,248,633.46	875,653.46	250,000.00	125,000.00	11,659,253.00
5,015,166.59	4,679,978.36	300,000.00	144,168.33	46,920,046.00
1,550,627.16	1,008,411.46	100,000.00	81,615.70	7,604,144.00
5,328,949.89	5,328,949.89			35,144,815.00
1,801,107.31	801,107.31	500,000.00	500,000.00	62,650,922.00
27,361,506.66	26,411,506.66	500,000.00		141,492,737.00
87,384.62	87,384.62		4,767.02	6,000,576.00
10,922.35	9,721.51		1,200.74	419,061.00
\$ 296,133,907.21	\$ 283,902,631.28	\$ 3,250,000.00	\$ 9,360,675.93	\$ 2,019,797,190.00
2,968,491.89	2,636,692.74	300,000.00	131,799.68	23,674,684.00
27,943,661.25	26,821,383.59		1,122,277.66	300,225,884.00
38,826,333.19	33,573,590.17	15,000,000.00	31,043,132.99	3,577,316,543.00
4,899,380.77	4,584,681.37	220,000.00	114,908.40	36,400,800.00
12,649,699.47	14,764,919.03	274,000.00	610,690.44	228,057,402.00
14,394,738.61	13,397,461.65	500,000.00	467,276.96	91,621,768.00
1,615,584.51	1,138,584.51	250,000.00	58,445,775.00	17,122,564.00
2,389,359.62	2,270,510.22	200,000.00	118,849.40	546,645,788.00
33,244,919.69	29,399,438.29	2,000,000.00	2,075,461.37	15,260,175.00
1,464,672.27	1,158,621.62	100,000.00	145,450.63	5,119,506.00
292,122.93	140,270.93	161,850.00	50,000.00	132,974,659.72
34,264,611.68	32,375,421.49	100,000.00	1,869,190.19	123,573,309.63
29,827,245.69	18,415,579.95	100,000.00	1,221,619.13	25,163,910.00
44,198,764.11	42,198,764.11		6,881,784.00	65,014,044.00
5,439,439.89	4,329,439.89	300,000.00		770,235.93
8,854,701.46	8,854,701.46	250,000.00	241,940.68	60,272,000.00
8,326,368.81	8,326,368.81	400,000.00	272,884.51	96,573,259.00
11,227,719.38	10,415,579.95	400,000.00	100,832.96	23,351,000.00
1,244,449.50	1,244,449.50	300,000.00		1,482,285.62
35,007,019.18	35,007,019.18	2,000,000.00		223,411,001.00
14,306,807.55	12,808,233.77	500,000.00	908,623.78	113,730,305.00
115,916,911.85	106,628,482.17	2,000,000.00	7,268,469.68	1,046,235,710.00
172,792,438.02	165,064,714.36	2,000,000.00	7,737,723.66	818,748,435.71
11,737,711.49	8,312,555.69	1,000,000.00	2,345,135.89	114,359,577.00
14,322,410.55	12,354,171.39	500,000.00	478,239.35	97,132,523.00
1,018,806,438.16	1,018,806,438.16		57,317,194.70	6,187,158,889.00
8,364,130.16	7,628,492.50	275,000.00	369,637.66	48,328,654.00
11,657,458.40	10,368,612.83	300,000.00	258,843.57	135,659,374.00
38,361,965.35	28,456,249.39		4,705,655.86	301,849,921.66
26,296,794.36	25,202,796.65	100,000.00	900,907.61	212,229,115.00
6,189,631.63	4,773,116.76	650,000.00	766,514.87	38,081,800.00
4,789,805.90	4,740,176.21	300,000.00	140,629.64	33,815,256.00
65,945,332.24	65,945,332.24	200,000.00	7,759,151.32	416,909,516.00
67,243,656.48	64,129,447.21		3,114,209.27	349,580,728.00
8,713,663.27	8,713,663.27		101,719.01	8,553,888.39
457,503,922.71	457,503,922.71		38,667,783.89	3,030,065,855.00
48,534,415.20	47,221,351.55	1,000,000.00	4,160,487.96	391,474,746.00
4,866,229.86	4,722,331.55		175,878.51	36,614,445.00
1,919,833.72	1,667,439.41	100,000.00	132,294.21	15,184,108.11
61,213,945.61	55,713,945.61	2,500,000.00	3,000,000.00	658,747,143.00
308,365,488.66	308,365,488.66		18,741,811.95	1,804,256,531.00
1,063,706.92	1,063,706.92	300,000.00	39,196.17	20,765,327.00
2,835,290,965.71	2,835,290,965.71		160,079,999.50	16,271,966,092.00
15,621,154.79	15,621,154.79	300,000.00	610,428.21	109,404,001.00
4,549,229.03	3,816,372.52	300,000.00	132,856.51	24,465,891.37

TABLE NO. 2

-Continued

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements	Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Paid up Capital	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Insurance in Force Including Group & Industrial
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	6,154,536.19	3,866,517.01	19,673,044.67	18,963,457.37		1,408,587.30	162,022,519.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	71,871,466.72	23,120,947.41	131,026,821.74	124,280,439.20	4,000,000.00	2,238,591.72	1,195,675,940.00
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	186,337.75	106,938.82	437,437.51	116,347.12	200,000.00	141,184.39	6,549,500.00
Morris Plan Ins. Society	890,554.78	668,719.66	1,190,977.08	349,320.22	200,000.00	550,656.86	32,883,475.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	107,068,708.32	75,820,141.88	518,293,284.86	518,293,284.86			2,325,527,967.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	306,443,086.35	144,006,617.26	927,317,379.52	927,317,379.52			4,025,874,008.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	6,489,331.96	3,630,061.08	22,064,146.47	22,062,092.08		891,548.49	149,390,198.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	5,085,609.23	5,473,530.37	6,109,806.09	5,719,427.08	250,000.00	140,438.51	75,552,984.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	1,331,018.10	736,569.32	2,331,628.55	3,100,321.41	250,000.00	72,436.84	33,141,042.00
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	1,622,879.92	864,434.07	5,565,406.28	5,465,406.28	100,000.00		41,550,622.00
National Life Ins. Co.	27,342,234.46	17,735,351.22	122,886,906.11	115,548,591.06		7,038,315.05	565,606,406.00
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. A.	10,635,006.69	8,308,844.69	57,514,123.11	50,805,697.61	2,000,000.00	4,708,225.50	287,500,877.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	724,455.34	441,062.80	2,600,555.85	1,608,162.35	500,000.00	323,373.50	15,371,155.80
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	47,763,429.99	30,149,789.08	219,026,472.15	204,181,620.73		14,841,851.42	1,113,810,563.00
New World Life Ins. Co.	2,048,306.06	1,326,438.46	6,325,317.65	6,761,326.32	1,104,500.00	729,321.14	46,796,249.22
New York Life Ins. Co.	356,405,867.98	235,747,512.71	1,325,080,347.65	1,335,080,347.65			6,781,316,018.00
North American Life Ins. Co.	2,707,170.77	1,807,289.24	12,605,289.54	11,078,055.64	1,000,000.00	527,223.91	76,204,689.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	3,522,145.87	1,538,283.17	9,112,961.74	7,035,068.13	1,000,000.00	1,077,933.61	159,457,000.00
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	338,671.29	226,646.55	1,061,029.53	812,389.71	155,000.00	63,629.82	10,106,871.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	171,622,211.12	117,042,561.58	809,226,914.87	809,226,914.87			3,700,580,850.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	10,008,012.59	6,285,481.41	33,307,578.41	30,644,749.68	1,100,000.00	1,462,828.73	288,168,909.00
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	8,001,723.27	4,344,138.22	19,091,586.57	18,344,782.74	500,000.00	248,804.13	137,694,833.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	2,905,651.49	1,706,157.16	9,913,368.50	9,088,368.50	500,000.00	275,105,066.00	75,105,066.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	3,048,215.43	1,085,671.12	10,816,044.45	9,707,587.08	500,000.00	608,507.37	75,138,251.31
Old Line Ins. Co.	1,036,388.49	525,834.79	3,538,416.43	3,011,153.96	200,000.00	147,302.44	26,337,042.00
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	3,281,241.08	1,708,642.98	13,151,441.09	11,916,711.37	672,635.00	663,005.62	89,383,434.00
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	647,075.02	412,876.44	2,236,313.12	2,019,451.49	120,000.00	68,861.64	17,173,006.30
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	33,821,135.24	22,164,322.37	145,983,165.71	135,085,339.79	4,000,000.00	6,897,625.92	701,043,410.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	80,887,126.28	56,001,910.51	400,306,422.50	400,306,422.50			1,833,911,610.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	1,760,770.47	1,307,212.32	6,249,463.77	5,649,463.77	300,000.00	300,000.00	47,845,512.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	6,919,343.72	4,607,484.22	17,203,698.30	16,670,491.30	250,000.00	283,627.10	163,079,210.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	31,449,301.62	19,429,801.62	126,728,423.77	119,467,375.46		7,331,258.91	544,790,819.00
Prairie Life Ins. Co.	598,910.46	324,308.35	1,080,121.14	929,431.69	100,000.00	63,309.45	8,730,979.00
Provident Life and Accident Ins. Co.	4,444,037.68	4,310,354.69	4,261,919.47	3,201,919.47	800,000.00	500,000.00	35,087,227.00
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	44,236,058.15	29,207,723.44	219,061,375.44	219,061,375.44			923,340,010.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	568,993,376.17	344,764,879.15	2,029,018,415.76	1,962,184,459.97	2,000,000.00	64,833,955.79	12,981,588,248.00
Reliance Life Ins. Co.	16,534,025.24	10,076,773.54	34,925,271.10	31,705,109.21	1,000,000.00	2,220,167.89	407,702,169.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	2,786,307.15	1,078,004.90	10,757,385.56	10,073,096.10	300,000.00	454,579.46	86,144,733.00
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	744,351.29	576,435.39	2,801,675.97	2,010,417.11	200,000.00	91,258.56	24,001,149.00
St. Joseph Life Ins. Co.	565,610.96	406,478.59	2,738,347.74	2,409,814.40	100,000.00	228,833.34	12,842,390.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	2,226,599.12	1,342,867.90	8,890,855.37	8,124,109.20	500,000.00	266,715.96	61,297,373.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Binghampton, N. Y.	4,656,828.68	2,342,637.87	17,009,029.97	17,850,494.85		608,545.12	109,522,812.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Lincoln, Neb.	501,002.83	628,234.33	4,032,614.39	3,764,664.00		267,950.38	24,962,548.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	817,550.75	712,102.30	778,078.96	487,088.10	200,000.00	44,900.79	10,077,396.00
Service Life Ins. Co.	746,456.39	584,744.00	766,769.80	766,769.80	200,000.00	42,376.60	15,556,556.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	2,800,468.70	2,047,614.58	8,024,147.83	7,685,308.97		336,748.86	69,622,365.00
State Life Ins. Co.	10,008,094.67	7,150,573.00	45,384,666.16	43,384,666.16		2,000,000.00	264,341,921.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	27,067,532.62	17,697,125.83	127,455,126.79	118,272,746.07		9,182,380.72	589,402,272.00
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	158,854,476.63	76,586,428.09	688,268,706.31	433,519,844.33	5,000,000.00	54,428,802.48	1,912,968,180.00
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	501,007.31	520,116.36	705,906.43	569,368.46	125,000.00	11,537.97	6,176,081.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	124,255,387.28	76,737,676.68	531,827,160.13	510,803,736.28	17,500,000.00	55,553,423.55	4,494,108,341.00
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	69,021,519.66	46,806,749.86	273,607,377.24	273,607,038.76	2,500,000.00	1,708,538.48	1,331,620,021.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	631,489.38	485,073.31	778,965.47	97,716.97	375,000.00	306,188.50	30,260,000.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of America	430,697.36	373,554.11	171,309.08	33,528.23	110,000.00	1,412,414.00	4,112,414.00
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	430,697.36	373,554.11	437,509.08	380,000.00		28,814.61	19,535,007.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	6,091,511.31	6,061,433.09	1,471,697.40	664,899.79	300,000.00	509,597.67	18,745,068.00
Total Non- Iowa	\$ 3,900,141,496.50	\$ 2,444,024,436.00	\$ 13,120,400,332.43	\$ 14,448,829,535.18	\$ 80,622,965.00	\$ 600,577,792.25	\$ 65,064,305,786.00
Total Iowa	\$ 84,737,269.70	\$ 54,470,359.04	\$ 282,082,631.28	\$ 2,550,000.00		\$ 9,060,675.36	\$ 2,019,707,100.00
Grand Total	\$ 3,984,878,766.20	\$ 2,498,494,795.04	\$ 13,402,482,963.71	\$ 16,998,839,065.18	\$ 80,622,965.00	\$ 609,638,467.61	\$ 67,084,012,886.00

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.

*Includes \$37,085.99 apportioned according to stock retirement contract.

*Reinsured business of International Life Ins. Co. of St. Louis, Mo.

TABLE NO. 3—LIFE INSURANCE

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1927	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income
IOWA COMPANIES				
American Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 6,154.32			\$ 30,794.81
Bankers Life Company	97,702,032.02			30,893,226.31
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	3,185,566.75			610,492.42
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mutual)	25,546,106.11			5,759,811.42
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	4,214,738.71			833,021.18
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	82,293,257.18	\$+ 300,000.00		18,487,696.62
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	451,809.56			245,656.28
Great Western Insurance Co.	1,039,104.16			383,991.31
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	4,334,299.71			1,105,226.37
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	1,037,459.70		\$ 22,311.42	276,981.34
Register Life Insurance Co.	4,733,178.95			964,217.71
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	1,688,169.25			367,227.61
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	23,900,370.10	+ 550,000.00		4,312,849.17
Union Mutual Life Company	21,648.62			105,322.11
Webster Life Insurance Co.	6,704.69			11,567.87
Total Iowa	\$ 250,290,600.83	\$+ 550,000.00	\$ 22,311.42	\$ 64,620,458.00
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
*Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 2,733,443.65			\$ 671,515.07
Aetna Mutual Life Association	20,382,856.85			7,881,216.72
*Aetna Life Insurance Co.	270,190,071.29			73,545,212.37
*American Bankers Ins. Co.	4,415,081.97			1,045,714.36
American Central Life Ins. Co.	15,968,178.53	\$+ 157,000.00		3,655,374.11
American Life Ins. Co., Mich.	12,597,686.50	+ 300,000.00		2,468,134.20
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	1,354,553.76			744,964.32
American National Assurance Co.	2,318,089.59			484,829.37
*American National Insurance Co.	98,109,776.51			13,449,626.02
*American Old Line Ins. Co.	686,009.77			410,728.63
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	166,342.21			242,651.34
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	30,539,403.29			3,978,033.17
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	18,561,055.83			2,790,323.38
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	40,557,184.89			6,176,537.49
	4,401,621.33			1,549,133.66
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	8,984,056.67			1,872,164.27
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	8,022,712.81			2,567,812.61
Central States Life Ins. Co.	10,292,789.49			2,622,464.89
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	946,565.21	+ 64,570.00	\$ 129,146.00	946,565.21
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	34,802,083.36			5,948,917.67
*Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	11,575,379.67			3,767,064.31
*Connecticut Gen. Life Ins. Co.	143,293,719.72			39,478,841.65
*Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	143,293,719.72			26,574,954.74
*Continental Assurance Co.	7,278,668.71	+ 500,000.00	1,504,640.00	3,165,606.22
*Continental Life Insurance Co.	12,710,240.41		625,000.00	2,894,607.33
*Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	929,366,802.74			229,619,886.86
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	7,215,544.12			1,781,841.65
*Federal Life Insurance Co.	30,045,144.35	+ 50,000.00	50,000.00	2,567,863.41
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	74,046,656.80			11,577,523.15
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	23,060,350.62			5,730,145.38
Girard Life Insurance Co.	5,562,322.55			1,090,471.90
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	4,256,585.51			838,300.34
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	89,915,880.18			13,478,365.32
Home Life Insurance Co.	90,273,547.39			10,376,889.77
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	7,176,713.33			2,374,831.87

COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1928

Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
	215.63		\$ 2,625.40	\$ 33,638.87	\$ 39,795.19
	5,092,533.12	\$ 110,500.49	694,677.78	37,538,215.55	135,230,247.57
	172,383.53	5,308.24	4,756.05	796,490.07	3,985,056.82
	1,437,628.30	35,329.85	265,762.55	7,570,178.96	33,116,886.07
	212,619.19	30,887.75	217,576.84	1,352,546.87	5,567,546.87
	4,154,761.01	281,046.94	2,189,178.46	25,616,751.25	108,310,008.43
	84,068.22	22,234.86	38,910.62	407,761.76	859,571.32
	1,706.76		926,884.91	1,224,383.19	2,261,687.35
	228,594.16	14,055.27	22,157.64	1,462,118.23	5,796,417.94
	30,155.17	237.89	3,673.77	322,590.19	322,590.19
	228,993.20	31,350.41	151,325.73	1,388,669.34	6,121,278.29
	61,449.22	4,493.64	658,438.59	2,236,638.84	2,236,638.84
	1,213,243.04	124,676.97	330,147.41	6,220,426.81	30,370,796.91
	1,530.67		138.62	107,511.60	129,160.23
	294.32		2,671.84	14,327.43	21,032.12
	\$ 11,897,516.65	\$ 739,447.43	\$ 4,854,544.42	\$ 84,737,269.70	\$ 335,567,800.33
	\$ 4,296.54	\$ 127,740.33	\$ 11,154.14	\$ 540,733.38	\$ 1,356,819.46
	7,881,216.72	80,029.50	384,277.80	9,062,514.25	29,885,171.11
	73,545,212.37	14,228,072.08	146,571.81	92,549,980.04	362,749,081.43
	1,045,714.36	155,191.58	72,198.29	1,435,022.44	7,124,128.64
	3,655,374.11	710,848.92	101,102.43	4,970,588.15	19,095,366.48
	2,468,134.20	107,398.58	107,626.62	3,415,727.17	16,313,413.67
	744,964.32	75,572.42	13,837.23	841,651.80	2,196,255.56
	484,829.37	128,506.36	15,272.44	154,503.83	783,102.00
	13,449,626.02	1,569,762.92	149,000.59	14,928,489.53	16,314,436.92
	410,728.63	48,574.40	601.63	427,596.84	887,171.56
	8,220.26		31,657.80	281,939.70	448,381.91
	1,634,892.49	31,686.50	33,142.17	5,654,758.98	36,194,162.37
	919,583.61	104,831.72	176,745.73	5,000,063.34	23,579,119.17
	2,177,518.96	85,921.39	147,123.67	8,839,317.78	49,296,502.67
	226,016.25	849.03	4,069,721.64	5,838,496.30	10,240,827.53
	54,558.51		273,808.13	2,788,730.64	11,773,850.31
	171,631.26		15,662.09	2,258,161.46	10,280,876.27
	379,558.32		693,233.91	3,987,674.84	14,280,443.33
	34,433.77		14,390.97	1,124,918.25	2,181,063.46
	1,850,145.28	104,773.21	638,224.19	8,640,998.96	43,446,022.22
	77,092.45	688,578.41	72,199.62	578,086.18	5,182,990.87
	94,934.19	4,896,863.12	31,859.33	2,786,878.01	16,708,261.54
	7,458,416.05	140,607.67	2,801,938.77	28,126,828.65	181,439,548.38
	4,732.09	466,691.41	11,049.89	5,121,876.86	12,510,445.57
	6,839.63	707,155.92	34,686.84	1,121,429.13	5,426,745.88
	8,160,175.55	45,074,983.66	1,670,129.88	5,531,554.36	284,609,739.45
	439,955.40		94,192.62	1,655,122.54	2,150,476.66
	519,632.08		3,665,854.58	6,907,743.17	16,562,887.52
	4,005,519.51		647,344.10	19,034,943.42	93,681,602.22
	43,652.42		7,506.75	7,223,768.97	30,274,119.59
	296,228.05	12,400.00	16,338.87	1,355,458.91	6,947,781.76
	249,244.55	1,164.76	1,360,307.79	2,718,656.94	2,718,656.94
	3,662,779.71	267,532.62	788,673.53	18,260,766.69	78,174,640.87
	3,249,506.03	172,255.55	478,222.72	14,422,394.50	74,895,941.70
	424,648.66	25,329.69	132,224.19	3,180,696.55	10,357,469.88

TABLE NO. 3

—Continued—

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1927	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
*John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	429,534,132.35			106,407,229.46						
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	66,756,243.70			10,285,745.41	518,636.39	22,536,955.17	956,630.61	3,300,950.18	151,110,401.40	560,644,533.75
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	4,362,519.87			818,419.59	110,925.01	2,456,963.90	156,222.78	156,356.17	15,115,396.32	59,875,640.02
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	1,464,395.96			5,267.90	211,241.38	55,879.22	38,064.72	1,125,745.91	1,125,745.91	5,488,063.80
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	41,154,968.21	+ 500,000.00		14,349,648.35	84,584.18		6,620.96	707,693.29	707,693.29	2,171,428.19
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	276,361,011.35			62,437,342.58	187,999.43	2,352,835.73	107,662.32	12,572,777.32	29,570,913.04	71,225,881.25
Massachusetts Protective Life Insurance Co.	1,012,822.51	+ 100,000.00		54,665.38	4,430,290.79	15,161,338.17	322,474.15	6,845,616.05	89,439,062.14	365,781,073.49
*Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	2,297,823,546.80			294,212,512.19		53,549.52	35.00	863.17	509,142.99	1,711,965.50
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	14,297,467.82			3,362,591.30	1,966,774.78	122,553,819.32	4,765,644.36	518,994,634.08	743,415,285.21	3,041,255,021.01
*Midwest Life Insurance Co.	5,813,806.39			6,484.72	27,017.26	860,485.01	4,242.38	73,407.89	4,309,440.74	18,627,466.56
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	16,505,480.66			4,221,600.15	-6,000.00	181,915.07	30,586.56	88,947.48	921,882.53	4,735,369.92
*Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	75,656,572.08	+1,000,000.00		29,734,785.24		886,518.02	29,732.37	194,850.89	6,154,536.18	22,669,016.84
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	334,730.37			170,305.19	349,836.74	4,812,094.87	445,473.81	42,629,376.05	71,871,466.73	148,328,038.81
Morris Plan Life Insurance Soc.	959,984.45			736,723.91	15,490.33			432.36	186,227.78	599,958.15
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	464,108,865.92			76,200,643.13	4,360,548.75	23,552,636.44	479,736.55	2,946,545.51	107,666,798.55	571,777,664.27
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	843,310,225.52			157,622,174.96		49,576,864.75	1,348,321.60	2,874,186.65	206,444,989.38	1,049,753,314.90
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	19,351,285.69			7,621,336.82	30,314.39	1,065,311.41	40,969.19	255,290.70	6,489,331.96	25,842,617.65
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	5,726,770.87			3,562,652.08		306,812.32	73,501.88	1,002,248.42	2,685,609.25	11,462,320.12
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	2,838,447.84			85,967.47	6,866.00	158,965.21	4,726.34	261,445.86	1,331,018.19	4,169,465.54
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	4,555,600.63			1,369,307.13	18,696.54	200,949.83	688.00	75,527.35	1,632,870.13	6,178,474.35
National Life Insurance Co.	107,435,973.99			19,611,115.36		571,868.04	5,730,967.59	301,947.69	1,241,235.78	134,768,268.45
*National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	2,828,422.69			7,621,336.82	10,188.99	228,561.51	249,836.47	249,836.47	10,655,006.60	57,894,092.29
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	2,242,841.44			55,604.45		92,389.13	76,187.32	39,372.24	724,455.34	2,967,296.78
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	100,089,097.24			34,967,032.44	1,145,235.56	10,168,791.01	317,888.39	1,166,481.09	47,763,429.19	241,752,527.27
New World Life Insurance Co.	7,566,690.24			1,562,889.90	18,808.96	426,631.38	53,528.21	46,447.61	2,045,306.06	9,615,098.30
New York Life Ins. Co.	1,350,865,846.98			256,401,965.94	6,363,570.61	68,780,404.08	915,910.48	23,884,016.87	356,405,967.08	1,707,271,714.96
North American Life Ins. Co.	11,279,681.72			1,971,176.56	28,567.32	643,474.14	32,936.32	28,016.06	5,707,170.77	13,986,852.49
North American Reinsurance Co.	6,862,017.24			2,900,306.08		300,397.53		392,452.30	3,522,145.83	10,384,161.07
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	884,123.99			39,109.28		50,115.01		7,881.95	338,071.20	1,222,736.19
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.	767,589,085.62			118,531,003.42	9,806,969.41	39,606,337.54	422,025.59	3,186,847.16	171,022,311.12	929,212,149.74
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	28,055,064.09			7,829,782.08	544,250.06	1,451,071.77	130,166.29	302,742.53	10,008,012.59	58,100,616.68
*Occidental Life Insurance Co.	14,457,470.72			4,073,278.13	9,358.29	980,500.67	127,768.54	2,810,719.29	8,001,723.27	22,459,198.99
*Ohio National Life Insurance Co.	8,432,666.45			2,228,821.80	23,486.08	495,961.96	4,754.55	229,615.27	1,208,651.48	11,268,607.50
*Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	9,144,777.38			2,228,821.80	60.67	534,218.24	78,517.67	186,438.08	2,048,215.48	12,192,092.86
*Old Line Insurance Co.	2,787,377.32			56,815.56		142,002.49	10,619.07	34,049.48	1,066,388.49	3,822,765.82
*Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	10,970,357.10			2,662,654.85	48,922.94	81,538.16	25,277.72	2,852,344.08	14,252,001.18	24,504,054.75
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	1,947,879.73			514,022.16		108,430.28	8,864.83	16,227.75	647,075.02	2,594,954.75
*Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	112,088,606.06			25,223,154.15	524,128.96	6,883,199.96	828,558.06	665,094.10	23,821,135.24	145,909,741.30
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	350,579,706.38			63,723,129.65	5,170,398.29	18,960,082.52	333,746.67	3,666,759.73	89,887,126.36	440,466,834.64
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	5,463,664.19			1,362,694.46	18,000.00	307,271.88	13,092.00	1,706,770.19	7,229,834.66	12,693,498.86
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	14,658,708.42			4,839,824.68		168,680.97	687,614.79	253,509.45	970,566.43	20,478,622.14
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	107,010,163.59			29,346,707.15	849,639.15	5,604,530.42	306,212.51	2,652,653.83	31,649,733.76	139,659,917.35
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	984,343.25			224,758.39		59,395.74	-66.96	4,532.68	258,910.48	1,231,353.71
*Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	3,850,928.68	+ 300,000.00		712,519.13	1,000.00	172,366.44	100,521.09	3,650,949.64	4,644,667.08	8,494,596.36
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	195,971,784.69			22,139,555.81	980,869.21	10,022,884.88	210,104.11	824,014.14	44,236,968.15	240,208,742.84
*Prudential Ins. Co. of America	1,736,519,515.90			455,729,018.53	11,229,159.22	91,468,947.42	3,106,471.55	7,449,194.45	568,992,376.17	2,305,512,892.07
*Reliance Life Insurance Co.	46,262,339.83			12,856,052.36		2,429,060.36		1,182,457.64	16,554,625.24	62,816,965.07
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	9,519,527.69			2,181,988.77		509,609.89	60,177.22	31,015.28	2,796,507.16	12,315,034.85
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	2,082,435.16			384,523.74	6,706.00	114,885.82	9,600.00	21,182.70	2,774,626.32	5,851,060.42
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	2,508,714.98			441,023.51		91,546.60	15,617.32	14,626.53	565,610.96	3,074,325.94
Security Life Ins. Co. of Amer. (a Virginia corporation)	7,850,286.34			1,839,961.06		434,581.19	3,674.43	37,650.42	2,226,909.12	10,085,885.46
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	15,761,160.95			3,659,057.77	11,860.00	788,625.78	108,147.47	97,636.66	4,656,328.68	20,417,489.63
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	3,641,331.65			702,022.46		165,856.54	70,474.37	12,639.09	961,062.86	4,602,394.51
*Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	608,470.05			185,154.70		24,623.01		607,733.07	817,550.78	1,516,020.82
*Service Life Insurance Co.	687,292.22			689,223.18		35,996.40	5,364.25	15,882.89	746,456.52	1,433,749.74

TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1927	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income
Springfield Life Insurance Co.....	6,823,617.57	-----	-----	2,390,777.20
State Life Insurance Co.....	40,115,732.65	-----	-----	5,101,749.32
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.....	112,564,523.97	-----	-----	17,571,380.42
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Can.....	349,320,280.05	+ 500,000.00	-----	105,636,467.20
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.....	610,859.58	-----	-----	167,121.42
*Travelers Insurance Co.....	363,119,289.89	-----	-----	90,797,354.42
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	251,961,643.76	-----	-----	47,317,853.37
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	608,233.32	-----	-----	506,002.24
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Am..	142,438.30	+ 10,000.00	6,500.00	82,619.36
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	292,106.66	-----	-----	406,221.42
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	1,383,884.51	-----	-----	518,100.73
Total Non-Iowa	\$12,518,412,297.31	\$+3,461,570.00	\$2,315,280.00	\$2,698,761,697.20
Total Iowa	250,280,500.83	+ 550,000.00	22,311.42	64,630,658.39
Grand Total	\$13,068,672,888.04	\$+4,011,570.00	\$2,367,591.42	\$2,763,392,355.59

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.

*Reinsured the business of the International Life Insurance Co. of St. Louis, Mo.

-Continued

Consideration for Supplemen- tary Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
-----	374,190.55	15,854.84	19,646.01	2,800,468.79	9,624,116.36
-----	2,146,685.24	35,676.48	214,585.80	10,608,604.67	50,734,337.32
100,007.32	5,950,112.48	260,379.67	1,826,024.19	27,007,529.68	139,602,063.65
1,007,743.92	21,836,357.86	402,027.35	28,283,312.12	155,824,476.63	505,644,756.68
2,666,312.01	22,075.36	5,849.68	396,308.10	501,007.21	1,391,816.59
792.44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,549,241.12	18,045,177.68	1,704,748.55	1,158,696.51	124,255,287.38	487,374,677.17
671,162.24	13,511,479.93	1,460,144.46	6,130,859.06	69,021,519.66	239,065,163.42
-----	31,964.34	-----	1,463.08	631,489.78	1,239,743.10
-----	2,729.46	-----	8.00	91,857.02	244,256.22
-----	13,974.19	-----	9,801.75	430,007.16	722,538.82
-----	49,502.27	2,500.00	5,481,648.16	6,001,811.21	7,475,695.72
\$ 74,407,313.20	\$ 675,000,382.50	\$ 25,916,629.21	\$523,561,338.10	\$3,909,141,426.50	\$16,731,015,363.71
1,592,901.66	12,897,516.68	739,447.43	4,854,544.42	84,787,209.70	235,567,869.33
\$ 76,000,206.86	\$ 687,897,899.18	\$ 26,755,476.74	\$528,515,042.52	\$3,993,898,766.20	\$17,066,600,224.54

TABLE NO. 4—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders	Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
IOWA COMPANIES										
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	\$ 1,000.00									
Bankers Life Company	10,485,692.78	\$ 4,132.53	\$ 2,547,410.22	\$ 1,985,082.13		\$ 14,343.41	\$ 5,998.08	\$ 4,734.39	\$ 26,076.78	\$ 13,716.41
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	113,763.73	575.55	12,990.75	125,001.02		\$ 3,517,349.13	1,145,094.14	2,812,397.40	23,498,029.38	111,722,218.19
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mutual)	299,955.64		690,732.47	941,692.36		92,450.81	92,232.51	76,064.44	521,188.81	3,463,868.01
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	168,016.19	559.00	10,594.23	179,584.88		667,529.96	364,149.01	1,061,169.66	4,635,869.39	28,481,024.77
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa					18,000.00	110,821.46	80,457.50	287,270.58	855,294.84	4,712,551.73
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	2,466,704.16	109,342.18	3,569,800.26	1,831,900.34	100,000.00	1,994,377.58	918,094.90	3,415,914.54	15,426,194.56	95,883,813.87
Great Western Ins. Company	7,884.70		16,174.90	14,940.67		75,383.32	31,679.31	68,119.39	617,286.22	4,677,286.22
Guaranty Life Ins. Company	28,250.00		1,335.87	3,325.51		79,335.00	49,332.19	1,061,826.12	1,291,351.32	1,291,351.32
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	170,494.78		4,185.77	201,188.40		328,822.83	113,029.98	127,273.36	1,019,494.20	4,777,013.74
Register Life Ins. Company	35,075.50		44,290.95	37,364.33		41,257.34	22,889.27	23,191.79	214,069.08	1,215,650.81
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	191,726.53		101,606.24	199,510.11		125,714.51	106,485.41	290,916.78	1,011,400.31	5,109,877.98
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	234,415.69			969,353.86		6,211.22	47,061.88	246,912.34	586,078.94	1,740,580.80
Union Mutual Life Co.	974,712.20	760.00	325,320.89	969,353.86	250,000.00	589,265.12	561,382.85	792,601.78	4,814,125.63	26,036,668.28
Webster Life Ins. Company	5,210.55		176.10	12		5,869.66		76,382.10	32,197.13	32,197.13
	134.18		378.87	132.65		4,696.97	952.09	5,222.94	11,448.80	9,583.32
Total Iowa	\$ 16,880,276.54	\$ 115,380.26	\$ 5,544,537.53	\$ 6,500,217.57	\$ 444,400.00	\$ 7,002,018.02	\$ 3,272,874.54	\$ 10,107,454.58	\$ 33,470,339.04	\$ 285,007,501.49
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES										
*Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 142,457.48		\$ 33,605.75	\$ 117,712.66	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 112,269.35	\$ 82,101.69	\$ 612,835.67	\$ 1,113,099.89	\$ 2,977,161.41
*Aetna Mutual Life Association	1,179,837.00		892,142.31	500,994.79		891,198.32	745,029.91	970,808.05	5,217,098.55	24,768,074.56
*Aetna Life Insurance Co.	32,090,155.05	\$ 1,208,004.61	\$ 3,449,885.46	\$ 5,327,307.29	1,200,000.00	7,463,599.96	2,144,544.39	\$ 8,119,085.12	\$ 69,019,471.73	\$ 229,779,579.70
*American Bankers Ins. Co.	226,536.19		142,667.46	142,667.46		1,256,924.74	1,626,541.97	1,026,898.65	4,898,832.95	4,898,832.95
American Central Life Ins. Co.	1,332,788.18	3,308.13	4,380.61	1,238,173.75	191,800.00	412,374.65	507,999.59	609,150.34	4,396,229.25	14,697,067.23
American Life Ins. Co., Michig.	600,306.81	12,846.95	33,630.57	600,918.06	415,000.00	368,526.07	189,563.75	334,887.60	2,318,181.50	13,966,231.87
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	272,723.50		25,700.32	25,700.32	35,000.00	130,922.29	127,388.35	173,177.67	1,053,077.67	1,053,077.67
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	111,977.57		105,997.61	105,997.61		100,562.79	61,064.28	214,330.49	266,388.49	2,596,316.84
*American Nat'l Ins. Co.	3,390,423.26	2,619.85	97,324.20	1,062,364.20	500,000.00	3,312,149.40	581,847.37	3,948,732.42	11,448,580.75	31,975,992.68
*American Old Line Ins. Co.	36,162.38		6,566.59	44,629.47		56,790.82	39,441.81	53,318.02	227,287.59	1,336,704.74
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	4,500.00			70.77		115,466.49	23,878.95	29,365.98	173,188.19	275,060.72
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	497,732.19	6,632.95	629,330.62	626,637.47	38,000.00	392,964.40	226,516.69	295,594.29	3,721,968.69	33,472,236.67
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	635,134.97		430,303.38	1,065,338.35	10,000.00	658,371.26	249,639.49	681,061.19	3,947,287.48	19,623,821.69
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	2,437,562.69	1,168.94	1,134,947.37	1,117,348.47		982,966.51	313,992.22	969,921.15	6,557,825.46	43,838,679.21
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	179,747.42		2,327.10	28,300.31	45,000.00	515,634.55	92,726.21	4,188,577.19	5,062,512.63	5,177,515.20
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	690,041.12	2,146.64	162,860.27	313,090.64	35,000.00	289,507.85	145,377.10	474,161.53	2,124,136.06	9,648,724.23
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	297,653.32	648.12	166,568.22	255,046.11		144,121.44	136,186.13	434,153.66	1,573,479.90	8,707,206.37
Central States Life Ins. Co.	449,289.73		53,294.92	967,451.43	72,000.00	434,624.81	242,284.96	1,119,247.94	2,721,220.24	11,629,234.09
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	390,517.11	100.00	1,567.58	38,868.37		315,290.78	66,431.79	169,461.49	549,448.35	1,231,607.13
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,987,684.90	15,498.59	67,970.61	1,943,202.13	140,000.00	738,658.22	322,229.59	2,068,690.54	6,662,994.96	36,766,087.54
*Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	554,761.45	827.14	659,710.27	303,269.85	50,000.00	509,669.41	363,748.38	604,574.78	2,972,561.55	13,735,800.19
*Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	1,796,005.81	376,437.00	1,533,722.14	2,323,603.35	320,000.00	3,187,266.05	991,067.32	4,812,081.07	21,292,284.34	108,394,477.26
*Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,497,008.57	210,061.39	5,368,123.62	\$ 3,841,449.66		3,132,659.69	942,457.33	3,465,513.66	23,807,267.92	157,560,280.46
*Continental Assurance Co.	445,611.65	2,338.23	229,437.59	229,437.59		683,432.47	334,706.18	228,194.59	1,998,719.51	10,911,736.00
*Continental Life Ins. Co.	759,867.48	2,039.56	169,627.63	544,124.75	125,074.58	219,444.33	158,176.76	4,073,497.48	4,869,491.81	14,069,491.81
*Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	30,633,648.65	2,965,410.12	45,988,068.61	23,490,513.59	30,785,765.91	6,385,707.46	22,824,572.35	178,871,712.69	1,034,554,829.62	472,499,919.29
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	229,476.08	3,364.92	91,085.29	191,348.70	27,500.00	225,267.89	123,679.02	212,784.50	4,590,355.52	4,590,355.52
*Federal Life Insurance Co.	790,590.50		136,872.57	347,249.67	30,000.00	646,687.72	331,636.34	3,808,254.26	5,801,591.06	11,061,496.46
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	3,959,361.06	117,379.96	2,712,516.44	5,131,090.34		1,321,669.69	612,297.51	12,850,150.94	16,061,496.46	10,061,496.46
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1,374,756.17	1,544.28	85,964.17	1,324,332.82		827,631.58	489,243.57	707,982.83	4,850,144.42	25,429,973.17
Girard Life Insurance Co.	232,989.57		105,136.57	187,607.67						
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	254,200.05			133,592.39	65,000.00	121,139.23	100,632.02	134,911.25	947,214.71	5,970,467.06
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	2,824,901.65	21,997.82	2,574,886.15	1,873,892.38	15,000.00	132,207.62	149,656.79	1,739,349.83	4,580,745.17	4,580,745.17
Home Life Ins. Comp.	9,896,829.19	51,265.89	2,015,577.12	1,285,090.34	24,000.00	1,772,082.71	607,070.71	1,291,244.30	11,219,846.39	66,954,794.67
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	445,980.94	1,309.00	324,227.84	147,352.55		1,217,399.07	367,766.61	1,299,150.64	5,743,043.25	65,102,806.45
*John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	28,361,941.49	86,774.89	14,328,321.64	13,275,070.40	16,880,111.50	3,821,904.59	11,673,289.99	88,151,694.46	472,499,919.29	472,499,919.29
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	2,297,306.12	12,227.63	360,039.91	1,771,439.43	180,000.00	1,821,857.49	723,759.54	1,370,855.01	8,317,475.12	51,558,164.94
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	150,221.61	100.00	142,531.44	92,611.19		108,516.68	106,076.77	116,412.77	701,179.96	4,786,894.80
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	48,706.67		11,296.56	33,371.55	6,000.00	131,823.67	60,639.58	55,227.27	361,244.98	1,180,183.21
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	4,216,767.79	28,339.88	159,380.72	1,602,368.27	600,000.00	2,028,763.64	899,488.30	8,822,545.63	13,246,616.33	57,979,264.92

TABLE No. 4

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	12,507,515.54	386,056.93	12,306,862.77	6,022,24.53
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Co.	64,091.77			6,301.41
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	85,249,066.59	1,207,067.10	33,972,618.65	30,909,336.34
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	701,446.18	2,461.00	551,749.35	294,031.31
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	118,973.96	2,469.63	2,609.56	114,037.69
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,004,377.75	11,283.71	812,125.21	417,299.13
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	7,706,127.17	140,753.46	1,239,337.36	4,932,988.77
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	6,283.32		1,082.27	36.59
Morris Plan Insurance Soc.	137,322.30			
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	24,600,681.24	59,096.27	20,512,843.10	14,036,375.38
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	45,619,549.78	1,540,005.65	39,591,158.63	24,267,506.55
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	939,632.79	1,304.35	543,685.09	381,037.49
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	1,134,472.08		331,719.69	331,719.69
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	102,879.35		67,016.47	74,518.81
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	137,006.36	3,668.20	162,621.31	116,738.79
National Life Ins. Co.	5,637,896.72	890,156.81	3,929,539.38	2,591,413.74
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. A.	2,964,431.57	30,685.27	175,188.66	2,274,822.22
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	32,599.44		50,676.41	83,586.25
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	10,125,937.30		8,730,086.39	2,914,596.29
New World Life Ins. Co.	284,821.48		90,363.74	237,386.31
New York Life Ins. Co.	67,223,147.51	1,567,929.11	58,655,967.56	29,008,813.19
North American Life Ins. Co.	467,447.54		447,832.32	29,008.81
North American Reinsurance Co.	826,150.49		90,511.61	90,511.61
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	19,397.30		11.10	32,697.37
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	38,661,474.96	170,904.16	35,710,307.01	16,900,717.47
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,542,565.53	13,909.95	1,527,229.54	814,134.60
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	1,002,819.59	1,843.21	518,685.45	604,811.69
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	431,613.38	795.22	1,006.83	331,553.18
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	871,090.24		96,272.94	229,090.89
Old Line Insurance Co.	88,827.09		2,495.64	104,071.67
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	436,236.27			508,612.50
Omaha Life Ins. Company	73,644.36		27,229.90	65,266.18
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	6,104,564.68	287,501.77	3,740,582.43	4,272,773.71
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	19,419,883.62	844,043.90	13,089,617.47	5,383,460.74
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	273,433.74	750.00	53,424.68	250,659.35
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	1,065,544.49	5,280.80	237,001.89	717,683.96
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,653,394.41	1,425,780.02	3,222,167.00	2,887,955.49
Prairie Life Ins. Company	36,127.53		181.54	42,322.19
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	211,568.36			75,511.02
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	9,928,511.20	252,538.47	6,558,461.60	5,219,837.47
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	100,661,977.68	789,536.22	64,281,122.74	30,284,336.02
Reliance Life Ins. Co.	1,463,799.80	35,367.32	1,628,970.66	1,351,270.36
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	100,167.10	825.32	8,271.35	446,971.95
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	160,748.41		6,354.28	139,553.62
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	66,060.91		20,738.78	163,967.63
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia corporation)	385,244.09	130.75	1,368.85	411,801.63
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	997,747.49	1,650.45	306,617.81	555,850.62
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., Nebraska	118,897.69	1,637.35	112,569.97	119,437.72
Sentinel Life Ins. Company	6,500.00	300.00		29,965.57
Service Life Insurance Co.	51,545.00		69,074.12	29,965.57
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	1,214,094.87		100,127.89	118,001.46
State Life Insurance Co.	2,135,768.32		1,473,338.81	1,072,867.79
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	5,350,239.30	107,216.97	4,844,839.74	2,155,915.39
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	22,882,928.74	4,661,628.13	11,915,965.92	10,790,718.27
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	31,712.18		284.57	11,036.84

-Continued

Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
	6,333,129.57	1,481,014.51	13,136,681.77	53,973,515.77	311,807,507.71
	77,738.30	29,026.50	30,150.56	218,132.74	1,480,812.76
	20,915,305.49	11,391,633.22	263,949,047.08	449,304,142.47	2,591,641,789.54
	425,112.21	244,486.03	296,170.99	2,547,463.09	16,080,443.47
	36,000.00	31,699.57	213,339.04	600,236.08	4,133,133.24
	731,029.47	282,070.21	548,140.21	3,806,517.01	18,533,499.83
300,000.00	2,966,826.96	1,376,762.97	5,021,151.12	23,130,947.61	125,407,001.31
	52,532.59	19,617.16	106,968.82	414,019.33	414,019.33
45,000.00	300,606.49	77,738.44	210,642.43	668,719.66	1,181,815.57
	7,813,292.44	1,794,006.25	6,003,665.30	75,831,141.88	495,907,522.39
	13,521,825.72	4,831,109.71	15,404,861.37	144,966,617.36	994,756,697.64
	667,645.96	336,169.08	550,876.52	3,639,961.08	22,214,636.57
	74,392.37	740,341.48	446,663.62	5,473,330.37	3,988,799.75
	15,000.00	163,499.24	116,058.84	730,599.92	3,372,666.02
12,000.00	169,636.57	112,913.45	129,850.68	864,474.07	5,314,040.48
	2,156,139.65	709,377.88	2,865,517.53	17,735,251.22	117,062,867.23
1,000,000.00	839,006.19	832,562.21	2,910,844.04	8,038,844.49	48,355,384.80
22,000.00	94,609.29	42,003.89	96,138.82	441,592.40	2,535,334.38
	3,899,962.74	1,030,732.87	2,438,906.08	30,149,789.68	212,602,738.19
30,700.00	136,616.49	169,722.29	279,955.85	1,338,438.46	8,288,647.84
	21,223,071.13	8,138,398.61	39,329,185.09	225,747,512.71	1,481,244,204.25
	29,008.81	344,852.29	1,807,329.25	12,089,329.25	12,089,329.25
	437,640.23	71,577.53	112,702.36	1,338,282.17	8,545,880.90
	74,111.33	52,205.07	45,519.51	236,645.55	996,148.64
	12,191,116.82	2,507,747.00	10,806,669.19	117,042,583.58	812,169,586.16
	1,172,763.49	581,249.90	966,338.96	6,285,481.41	31,818,155.67
60,000.00	706,670.21	334,162.95	1,016,140.45	4,244,138.32	18,215,065.67
49,260.00	375,016.91	149,596.46	146,696.46	1,796,557.16	9,802,659.77
50,000.00	365,483.12	179,469.65	409,323.29	1,865,671.12	10,547,321.74
	176,612.06	66,537.79	85,892.74	523,834.79	3,299,961.03
	300,542.50	390,077.02	216,513.37	1,708,642.98	12,643,958.20
7,500.00	78,209.89	66,983.64	96,015.27	412,876.44	2,182,078.07
480,000.00	3,218,428.37	1,609,492.93	2,489,964.48	22,164,322.37	123,745,418.03
	6,839,275.56	2,128,355.41	6,997,166.42	38,001,916.51	281,864,918.13
18,000.00	216,081.32	115,465.44	279,439.30	1,307,212.52	6,022,612.14
	40,000.00	702,366.85	338,434.62	911,301.95	16,841,167.62
	204,000.00	1,601,448.42	915,094.16	3,871,051.66	119,630,116.33
		56,404.41	49,138.79	40,183.96	1,668,945.45
284,000.00	112,767.54	74,236.18	3,439,187.34	4,310,264.54	4,484,791.72
	3,201,861.57	1,197,982.02	2,744,300.24	29,202,722.97	211,066,819.27
480,000.00	60,963,001.46	11,444,317.73	47,487,613.97	344,764,879.75	1,909,748,012.32
60,000.00	1,915,524.96	584,329.67	2,037,509.50	10,079,775.54	52,810,180.53
12,000.00	477,521.71	294,087.22	258,849.27	2,078,661.90	10,236,340.96
12,000.00	122,942.68	71,873.97	82,160.93	415,459.29	2,136,221.13
6,000.00	48,991.08	45,244.88	55,455.29	406,478.59	2,667,847.83
	317,680.77	186,329.47	211,079.66	1,542,867.99	8,543,017.47
	465,543.95	281,617.21	640,605.96	3,242,637.87	17,174,851.76
	99,346.06	97,566.85	108,874.49	634,324.33	3,964,070.18
	91,125.65	44,321.41	699,855.25	793,102.26	763,918.57
	288,356.32	30,171.82	57,508.29	534,744.05	800,069.69
	192,710.07	254,715.34	167,895.02	2,047,614.56	7,370,501.80
	1,299,496.96	446,754.64	734,149.48	17,950,575.01	43,373,762.31
	1,800,622.67	619,183.71	2,396,012.65	17,032,155.83	121,669,927.81
668,679.28	11,849,259.12	3,944,832.42	10,481,735.99	76,280,438.42	429,628,227.49
	33,361.71	17,565.83	45,635.16	529,116.26	681,700.33

TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders
*Travelers Ins. Company.....	34,376,267.39	1,608,147,906	30,884.01	12,003,512.77
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	14,316,775.49	56,656.08	9,639,379.62	7,754,878.44
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation).....	341,630.60			
United Pacific Assur. Co. of Am....	1,000.00			
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	42,122.35			
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	133,751.64			328.30
Total Non-Iowa	\$721,473,185.95	\$ 30,618,965.12	\$423,629,985.49	\$319,007,689.66
Total Iowa	16,882,276.54	115,389.36	8,544,537.53	6,500,217.57
Grand Total	\$738,356,462.49	\$ 30,734,354.38	\$432,173,523.02	\$325,507,907.23

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.

—Continued

Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
1,550,000.00	9,786,163.91	3,873,792.18	13,478,286.46	76,737,676.68	410,627,009.49
150,000.00	4,975,676.67	465,916.10	8,960,368.67	46,506,730.38	272,578,412.44
	24,918.93	44,846.70	73,673.98	485,022.31	754,679.80
	33,874.06	14,518.28	12,068.70	81,461.04	162,834.18
	243,073.12	55,375.64	32,983.00	373,554.11	348,649.71
218,430.00	113,679.89	64,698.43	5,809,515.42	6,031,433.30	1,444,262.13
\$ 9,902,987.06	\$ 282,960,666.98	\$ 91,327,670.29	\$375,166,886.05	\$2,444,624,436.60	\$14,286,410,927.11
444,600.00	7,601,018.02	3,372,874.54	10,107,654.38	52,479,359.64	282,097,501.49
\$ 10,347,587.06	\$ 290,562,685.00	\$ 94,700,544.83	\$585,274,540.43	\$2,496,094,796.24	\$14,568,508,428.60

TABLE NO. 5—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

—ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less En- cumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
IOWA COMPANIES										
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.			141.32	12,070.00	\$ 1,640.46	\$ 97.93	580.94	\$ 690.97	\$ 2,006.53	\$ 13,224.29
Bankers Life Company	\$ 3,157,036.19	\$ 72,894,383.80	15,208,018.01	18,787,506.81	1,688,781.41	2,804,137.92	4,728,005.06	196,782.06	854,864.13	118,410,417.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	221,390.43	2,679,971.11	967,576.69	415,830.06	65,373.47	73,838.00	68,184.06	12,906.25	21,292.06	3,384,518.04
Central Life Assur. Society (Mut.)	961,339.49	18,709,513.28	4,471,104.68	2,665,561.21	411,791.31	555,063.59	701,333.47	331,494.79	319,561.58	29,427,470.25
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	671,807.15	2,222,257.64	621,455.91	1,034,672.38	95,692.77	92,560.99	75,866.71	137,763.76	80,674.54	4,861,532.55
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4,975,160.81	60,465,242.80	14,737,141.21	11,150,225.08	908,194.75	2,433,942.02	2,374,027.00	717,322.76	402,304.81	97,108,762.60
Great Western Ins. Co.	251,237.79	255,245.64	17,969.29	569,219.73	40,259.18	24,320.42	58,318.57	37,788.69	35,816.76	1,348,631.46
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	329,638.16	3,109,594.41	833,307.84	156,439.11	125,781.66	131,960.67	191,000.65	98,129.15	93,287.09	5,015,146.39
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	29,022.76	610,922.15	199,483.44	255,684.37	47,056.97	29,113.31	25,061.18	68,723.42	19,340.44	1,250,697.16
Register Life Ins. Co.	681,042.95	2,692,727.31	1,042,912.45	535,438.40	20,680.54	187,231.38	115,590.97	132,686.21	99,088.52	5,328,940.89
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	900,018.83	580,999.00	379,837.32	579,837.32	37,990.04	28,069.90	39,184.60	21,779.57	6,727.99	1,801,107.31
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	3,440,439.37	10,569,247.80	4,547,334.29	7,834,127.57	68,148.32	573,110.49	670,470.32	99,011.83	40,553.63	27,361,500.06
Union Mutual Life Co.		4,175.00	819.49	35,654.15	10,658.97	481.99	41,536.74	5,079.61	9,331.24	97,384.62
Webster Life Ins. Co.		5,000.00	703.74	1,548.00	1,005.86	105.18	2,316.63	425.72	1,082.58	10,922.25
Total Iowa	\$ 14,908,313.83	\$ 174,689,006.01	\$ 42,397,968.28	\$ 44,887,581.50	\$ 3,386,212.38	\$ 6,945,788.88	\$ 9,019,332.66	\$ 1,906,658.25	\$ 2,037,064.58	\$ 206,133,907.21
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES										
*Abraham Lincoln L. Ins. Co.	\$ 243,330.77	\$ 1,419,808.06	\$ 343,254.81	\$ 557,467.39	\$ 98,577.38	\$ 43,792.66	\$ 66,924.85	\$ 318,721.08	\$ 123,382.28	\$ 2,968,491.83
Aetna Mutual Life Assn.	1,911,137.41	15,223,318.51	5,262,666.50	1,775,146.50	465,954.68	316,467.56	2,607,056.98	299,007.77	217,104.06	27,943,601.25
*Aetna Life Ins. Co.	4,775,336.01	84,439,099.59	34,744,357.61	170,105,513.13	5,460,432.21	6,363,698.29	11,731,544.43	65,015,174.85	922,990.99	381,616,333.76
*American Bankers Ins. Co.	708,551.02	1,514,532.35	721,779.72	1,380,744.28	148,511.31	69,538.71	79,634.75	284,075.11	64,267.68	4,899,589.77
American Central L. Ins. Co.	1,136,005.04	7,362,469.71	2,374,396.62	3,427,611.67	251,592.55	278,868.85	522,012.97	171,294.57	54,492.51	15,649,009.47
American L. Ins. Co. (Mich.)	714,807.22	10,136,321.72	2,485,096.56	29,412.06	454,710.83	211,907.57	282,811.14	174,072.47	185,271.97	14,304,798.41
American L. Ins. Co. (Texas)	133,747.33	1,063,923.00	117,037.74	115,314.71	54,469.13	31,673.11	54,469.13	174,072.47	46,709.35	1,615,584.51
American Nat'l Assur. Co.	372,961.48	1,618,396.86	478,646.13	10,571.16	10,251.56	51,300.80	50,847.54	14,458.65	38,068.45	2,689,359.67
*American National Ins. Co. (Texas)	1,884,114.84	15,060,381.35	3,123,464.32	10,002,641.19	1,150,296.14	579,578.94	837,218.64	244,483.70	198,461.46	33,384,919.66
*American Old Line Ins. Co.	77,231.93	626,038.41	117,307.96	447,066.49	47,128.23	21,307.60	48,836.61	2,070.69	2,863.68	1,404,072.27
American Reserve L. Ins. Co.	43,750.00		1,485.25	220,000.00	13,291.51	2,951.82	14,368.43	-1,882.23	1,945.85	222,122.86
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	102,701.27	26,423,617.92	5,496,272.00	1,192,781.91	256,828.55	447,606.10	344,782.91	30.00		54,264,611.68
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	859,216.24	1,546,450.00	3,797,174.61	12,883,549.74	312,533.92	185,302.50	365,834.84	22,887.18	36,716.13	20,067,545.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	690,000.00	21,734,888.02	7,069,072.62	12,479,638.23	122,910.99	588,771.03	1,045,111.34	194,441.89	14,319.69	44,320,374.54
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of America	80,630.12	3,230,247.28	116,662.17	1,376,296.89	171,236.16	111,819.08	322,960.23	51,167.40	169,740.67	5,491,332.57
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	676,368.63	4,033,788.34	2,257,123.00	1,688,135.67	44,009.34	128,49.48	150,088.56	90,129.85	61,777.28	9,874,007.39
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	1,224,508.33	4,514,672.41	1,325,153.43	167,911.30	142,238.44	296,023.94	296,023.94	100,910.66	111,224.27	8,978,709.49
Central States Life Ins. Co.	2,108,794.06	6,311,288.75	1,891,211.22	128,454.62	212,204.28	294,747.71	270,216.81	820,325.09	128,627.19	11,970,609.89
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	4,362.31	960,420.13	126,617.54	885.00	305,232.14	54,667.96	414,458.05	33,460.07	46,451.61	1,654,782.46
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	943,737.88	5,238,068.56	7,029,924.96	19,811,084.43	319,928.94	269,643.78	847,411.01	706,839.12	355,408.89	28,489,256.80
*Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	964,699.24	10,683,787.34	1,463,968.69	317,737.39	13,564.05	241,767.05	424,561.95	106,896.66	110,114.43	14,306,837.35
*Connecticut Gen. L. Ins. Co.	5,550,896.75	49,579,967.55	10,922,399.60	49,690,150.85	1,128,172.87	2,308,301.56	4,226,521.10	1,471,541.51	65,019.57	115,996,261.85
*Connecticut Mut. L. Ins. Co.	2,960,662.79	48,753,945.94	21,516,711.13	83,539,410.61	633,473.29	3,256,008.15	4,070,728.22	8,146,296.59	64,700.63	172,792,638.02
*Continental Assurance Co.	301,309.65	6,820,218.62	892,466.56	2,284,202.02	127,658.28	219,778.42	547,067.30	125,105.99	11,737,711.49	
*Continental Life Ins. Co.	1,674,921.51	7,020,028.14	2,830,065.26	961,635.95	962,898.48	225,049.19	417,534.72	287,545.39	377,225.07	14,329,410.35
*Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	18,006,007.86	442,010,382.13	151,585,404.25	415,510,002.00	5,132,310.36	17,171,109.93	23,025,718.18	4,700,792.69	1,708,665.47	1,076,125,632.86
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	63,859.29	3,712,592.84	1,683,357.42	2,377,954.47	149,415.92	80,966.58	204,224.40	32,224.25	41,466.34	8,364,150.36
*Federal Life Ins. Co.	918,969.19	7,698,296.50	1,855,322.00	300,000.00	55,942.85	216,265.73	295,247.14	264,355.42	77,561.43	11,497,458.00
Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co.	2,000,946.46	36,806,830.34	14,120,444.33	25,534,802.89	611,234.86	1,775,658.38	1,887,653.99	600,119.96	606,660.50	83,161,906.25
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	854,321.50	17,127,644.15	5,388,740.85	864,868.21	644,671.67	612,129.40	759,348.98	500,941.31	632,311.58	26,320,704.26

TABLE NO. 5

-Continued

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less Encumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Glard Life Ins. Co.	168,590.81	3,300,056.00	769,202.81	1,504,317.85	157,888.86	76,762.79	222,290.32	61,350.72	79,891.53	6,189,631.63
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	2,044.81	2,251,571.01	635,724.01	1,511,403.16	11,222.06	82,613.30	142,189.77	92,406.21	28,523.40	4,789,805.95
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	2,009,394.50	49,164,623.66	11,112,942.72	9,520,945.66	808,000.29	912,761.32	2,376,110.63	255,249.92	243,869.79	69,907,683.56
Home Life Ins. Co.	1,509,000.00	37,343,621.65	13,436,328.89	22,625,062.37	245,229.87	327,853.70	1,721,069.56	12,655.67	158,163.23	67,213,656.48
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	406,477.74	6,300,209.53	1,223,951.79	553,748.73	73,508.92	215,362.42	443,624.81	51,737.15	87,236.94	9,215,382.28
*John Hancock M. L. Ins. Co.	16,614,176.67	271,426,436.91	47,113,322.22	135,189,286.11	3,267,297.64	11,635,872.25	10,896,063.00	-264,522.05	389,255.66	436,171,706.51
La Fayette Life Ins. Co.	31,422,713.57	1,550,806.63	3,659,210.22	1,137,309.79	427,413.45	1,063,354.33	630,593.22	617,338.81	55,694,003.19	58,694,003.19
La Fayette Life Ins. Co.	904,433.17	2,556,373.11	914,379.48	1,361,176.48	305,029.38	89,651.18	54,955.47	25,322.48	28,614.85	4,896,229.86
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	18,900.00	321,029.32	1,546,148.21	1,941,191.31	11,771.10	25,326.63	45,855.63	122,472.90	51,710.10	1,919,833.72
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	4,545,469.63	63,242,561.64	7,289,723.87	141,191.31	1,161,845.51	1,007,574.97	2,317,720.33	161,083.65	159,254.00	61,213,945.61
Massachusetts M. L. Ins. Co.	5,816,743.26	152,331,123.68	47,583,492.40	102,351,609.19	3,824,329.28	5,925,067.35	9,368,962.75	7,567.29	1,875.00	227,107,300.61
Mass. Prot. Life Assur. Co.	42,249.23	362,675.00	1,137,309.79	1,137,309.79	66,607.41	22,737.51	199,762.27	-548.90	2,550.45	1,688,900.00
*Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	35,854,511.20	1,214,690,889.84	227,576,387.61	1,167,711,243.22	6,725,547.19	45,643,380.78	55,774,771.13	13,806,584.44	2,303,161.98	2,695,475,963.64
Midland Mut. Life Ins. Co.	63,341.75	12,244,227.38	2,291,555.57	1,263,146.17	25,512.80	228,661.90	338,618.96	97,409.67	87,685.51	16,334,682.91
*Midwest Life Ins. Co.	675,094.41	1,858,736.18	711,307.62	709,954.87	61,267.79	88,846.59	106,009.36	125,074.56	80,072.35	4,249,229.03
Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co.	984,892.23	7,516,096.50	3,308,110.62	6,311,141.38	488,773.63	290,502.49	725,166.47	154,575.47	197,424.12	19,673,644.67
*Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	10,058,869.07	49,364,688.90	28,492,424.06	28,829,835.24	198,984.01	2,007,954.46	4,189,863.09	4,174,900.76	1,000,737.85	331,098,631.74
Monarch Life Ins. Co.		550,600.00		376,938.00	36,972.33	4,908.16	41,905.71	621.95		1,199,977.08
Morris Plan Life Ins. Co.	19,146,863.75	229,698,731.91	97,463,548.65	154,436,184.89	3,678,485.65	10,201,928.44	8,596,759.23	9,756,625.19	25,568.35	518,290,284.86
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	9,247,732.14	240,857,012.33	125,247,812.33	325,209,689.69	1,918,901.26	12,856,276.34	11,006,575.72	638,118.84	3,256,795.43	927,317,279.52
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	1,232,190.64	13,046,259.34	3,334,558.28	4,235,798.32	7,745.23	439,621.43	644,744.23	446,439.19	433,214.44	22,944,146.47
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	1,125,884.05	364,325.47	1,640,527.85	1,960,508.11	396,508.11	57,809.15	273,154.76	2,019,456.58	3,044,106.28	6,110,960.00
National Fidelity L. Ins. Co.	292,138.40	2,556,011.84	436,006.42	641,437.56	65,232.62	82,399.43	97,574.31	164,858.18	46,670.51	5,512,968.25
National Guardian L. Ins. Co.	100,818.65	3,433,088.01	900,465.68	1,228,710.35	21,602.72	89,403.16	110,970.43	11,137.58		5,565,400.28
National Life Ins. Co.	3,328,183.37	56,405,418.07	19,279,219.01	37,228,560.00	639,113.31	2,652,680.30	2,367,358.63	273,991.47	7,649.05	122,586,000.11
*Nat'l L. Ins. Co., U. S. A.	6,158,494.34	26,499,870.10	10,465,676.37	3,869,439.44	1,214,706.65	913,544.48	7,986,689.19	279,508.36	57,514,123.11	12,066,289.15
National Reserve L. Ins. Co.	602,156.90	1,143,387.50	301,664.35	429,543.13	-10,341.53	26,437.16	50,607.14	16,122.90	8,801.69	2,600,535.83
New England M. L. Ins. Co.	5,139,572.00	58,562,069.77	37,368,982.74	110,879,132.00	2,112,100.36	3,227,590.82	3,544,574.01	687,300.42	34,968.67	219,000,471.15
New World Life Ins. Co.	1,331,358.80	2,625,139.45	1,609,613.45	1,650,126.87	219,382.51	145,179.05	227,549.38	64,867.55	46,452.82	8,625,317.66
New York Life Ins. Co.	31,081,596.14	536,430,669.71	237,490,175.02	671,101,670.13	6,808,610.12	22,920,997.65	27,483,781.33	4,599,006.41	888,080.16	1,565,080,347.65
North American Life Ins. Co.	606,838.73	7,288,065.81	2,265,301.21	1,491,067.39	330,561.81	328,526.71	299,825.40	87,770.49	112,565.81	19,661,586.87
North American Reassur. Co.	300,100.00	3,233,725.00	1,333,725.00	1,333,725.00	121,665.10	121,665.10	121,665.10	3,215.48	9,177.88	9,112,801.74
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	26,900.00	147,850.00	54,439.13	715,671.93	41,405.04	12,769.50	36,491.55	90,282.55	94,380.16	1,061,029.53
Northwestern M. L. Ins. Co.	4,300,136.12	371,188,550.19	130,573,543.52	301,549,002.04	4,649,800.09	13,435,878.91	14,812,349.63	98,346.60	1,273,341.43	839,236,914.87
Northwestern Nat'l L. Ins. Co.	1,749,296.70	9,294,056.65	3,521,175.47	13,482,066.09	296,481.01	501,228.91	1,363,245.00	1,000,834.92	573,611.94	35,297,578.41
*Occidental Life Ins. Co.	1,986,881.07	8,178,846.52	3,564,574.56	3,263,972.19	827,587.91	456,495.95	634,975.65	338,420.00	369,722.57	19,661,586.87
*Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	189,890.47	7,027,695.39	1,570,551.96	128,730.09	4,918.33	159,515.17	150,398.61	140,604.81	156,400.99	9,913,366.56
*Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	600,207.21	7,106,074.02	1,309,028.84	1,110,000.00	10,572.08	124,848.12	244,338.68	161,658.59	60,804.00	10,816,044.45
*Old Line Ins. Co., Neb.	132,066.98	1,883,188.68	308,347.37	371,335.27	47,920.47	49,140.95	48,249.69	58,397.23	41,671.21	3,358,416.43
*Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	815,503.84	8,600,389.26	1,532,267.69	1,299,929.71	183,119.90	192,507.53	250,063.86	255,944.14	90,569.44	13,181,441.99
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	128,245.13	770,224.97	404,161.16	769,454.08	69,281.56	37,255.85	76,082.08	69,306.64	66,677.68	2,236,512.13
*Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.	7,802,330.80	69,218,039.63	22,790,039.63	26,363,984.54	1,586,306.11	1,919,900.29	3,300,309.80	23,216,481.62	239,727.69	145,983,165.71
Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,408,777.98	136,044,689.24	64,837,021.47	112,760,992.79	5,257,696.36	6,740,324.85	9,257,696.36	6,740,324.85	239,079.19	489,284,422.90
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	220,621.93	4,307,398.47	1,106,362.65	50,000.00	244,722.03	117,633.79	142,953.81	36,555.35	36,655.66	6,249,463.77
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	3,265,081.89	6,444,839.18	3,170,196.33	1,164,657.69	983,399.29	270,007.68	227,706.91	417,169.39	160,243.73	17,303,663.47
Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4,725,400.72	53,494,515.67	16,422,832.30	42,618,430.29	2,176,032.00	2,542,323.53	2,341,654.52	269,678.29	136,728,633.47	136,728,633.47
Prairie Life Ins. Co.	128,190.08	423,245.31	305,830.94	258,470.75	65,055.58	15,000.99	175,215.11	32,885.42	1,093,124.14	1,093,124.14
*Provident L. & A. Ins. Co.	767,264.91	1,708,667.50	473,134.38	510,653.52	149,900.82	46,616.60		577,378.96	116,864.29	4,601,919.47
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	5,408,929.27	90,407,655.15	28,561,500.78	86,124,526.99	446,761.52	3,370,574.27	4,080,158.81	227,553.95	60,865.58	219,661,375.44
*Prudential Life Ins. Co. of Am.	29,861,584.90	975,635,641.26	128,630,639.59	810,574,636.56	14,120,736.12	29,969,813.96	35,043,411.58	7,612,340.22	2,427,588.17	2,069,615,415.76
*Reliance Life Ins. Co.		3,155,190.00	10,217,488.13	38,158,430.95	980,311.00	506,812.43	1,518,375.14	229,048.39		54,955,277.10
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	1,225,467.34	4,625,734.33	2,054,382.16	2,031,455.62	367,764.17	161,888.32	401,400.29	62,719.64	74,466.34	10,727,285.56
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	130,900.92	1,794,313.19	239,696.25	611,000.00	4,011.45	39,520.58	108,370.91	50,181.81	47,698.27	2,301,675.57
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	352,730.63	1,799,860.00	611,596.14	670,764.64	77,916.87	33,742.04		29,615.94	41,156.52	2,739,347.74

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

TABLE NO. 5

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less Encumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia corporation).....	107,628.53	3,751,163.40	1,522,558.57	2,880,620.85
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,161,304.44	6,728,207.64	3,005,070.66	5,575,104.41
Security M. L. Ins. Co., Neb.	750,380.23	2,170,790.28	690,267.69	117,521.33
*Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	49,619.65	147,600.00	325.56	450,627.84
*Service Life Ins. Co.	49,619.65	311,225.00	59,817.54	436,500.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	578,640.13	3,776,452.82	719,945.96	2,006,565.43
State Life Ins. Co.	1,944,206.65	23,761,356.34	12,401,110.80	4,524,004.20
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	2,494,769.00	52,977,077.58	18,990,915.94	45,065,642.06
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	8,017,971.29	33,337,665.59	56,286,012.49	325,435,722.83
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	33,316.00	82,429.50	44,586.25	244,901.67
*Travelers Ins. Co.	15,298,847.76	121,623,823.25	56,201,351.69	206,719,414.72
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	16,433,311.21	196,878,769.30	56,179,304.04	4,602,194.58
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	-----	290,300.00	-----	437,109.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America	-----	13,000.00	2,598.54	130,980.00
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	-----	4,400.00	-----	315,000.00
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	-----	218,066.65	264.20	897,000.68
Total Non-Iowa	\$319,765,428.72	\$6,146,785,149.68	\$1,855,092,194.05	\$5,808,924,306.68
Total Iowa	14,938,313.83	174,689,096.01	42,397,068.28	44,887,581.50
Grand Total	\$334,703,742.55	\$6,321,474,245.69	\$1,897,490,162.33	\$5,853,811,978.18

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.

STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

-Continued

Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
215,543.20	151,067.83	232,265.35	74,061.32	59,063.46	8,890,825.57
268,513.38	335,274.30	544,488.00	253,121.16	232,004.02	17,929,039.97
132,527.02	49,171.84	86,822.99	61,053.61	68,950.62	4,032,614.39
70,780.71	7,455.38	37,061.25	94,584.66	30,336.32	778,078.98
41,843.50	12,540.41	50,097.89	47,502.50	-----	1,009,146.49
496,298.75	157,844.06	221,310.87	130,802.76	31,712.96	8,024,147.83
887,639.43	676,944.57	1,183,612.72	92,790.69	87,099.24	45,384,606.16
1,219,823.49	2,023,997.51	3,306,403.21	495,687.00	29,189.00	137,435,136.79
3,837,879.25	3,884,772.22	12,065,477.45	46,129,190.37	6,966.68	488,968,706.81
49,320.36	5,280.26	25,014.16	245,555.89	24,697.66	705,906.43
10,736,563.07	6,093,982.74	19,161,490.14	118,690,557.89	635,871.13	533,857,160.13
1,258,800.08	10,502,750.45	4,712,132.26	474,439.43	426,124.11	288,615,577.24
36,721.89	9,271.15	14,963.43	540.00	-----	778,905.47
16,761.05	2,639.17	4,642.63	7,330.79	3,642.90	174,309.98
27,906.23	6,067.54	89,857.18	9,510.99	14,822.35	437,509.68
265,591.09	18,881.92	10,900.61	89,090.12	20,378.77	1,474,497.40
\$113,225,959.77	\$245,488,807.97	\$ 319,754,747.34	\$ 339,264,462.52	\$ 25,258,812.70	\$15,123,040,332.43
3,386,212.38	6,945,788.88	9,019,352.66	1,906,658.25	2,037,064.58	296,139,997.21
\$116,612,172.15	\$252,434,596.85	\$ 328,774,100.00	\$ 341,171,120.77	\$ 27,295,877.28	\$15,419,174,229.64

TABLE NO. 6—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Adjusted and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Coupons Left on Deposit With Interest
IOWA COMPANIES					
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	10,745.00	321.00			
Bankers Life Company	94,382,449.50	4,343,606.00	1,113,188.00	12,500.00	2,590,346.46
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	3,202,778.00	28,850.27	11,000.00		54,011.54
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	23,743,664.36	983,147.35	146,601.00		635,336.96
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	3,753,217.77	144,205.11	10,160.00		3,021.28
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.	78,736,800.00	1,893,576.00	374,105.15		3,425,780.00
Farmers Union M. L. Ins. Co.	531,559.00	6,569.38	1,000.00		14,355.80
Great Western Ins. Co.	345,944.80		4,000.00		
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	4,321,774.16	29,601.42	12,500.00		
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	1,009,222.99	112.90			1,560.57
Register Life Ins. Co.	4,714,065.06	32,128.63	18,937.44		79,917.44
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	443,307.26	75,320.82	47,253.00		
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	24,747,531.12	317,187.80	62,792.00		345,322.17
Union Mutual Life Co.	69,736.80	3,923.27	7,416.67		66.25
Webster Life Ins. Co.	8,546.65	20.29			
Total Iowa	240,262,301.50	7,857,717.14	1,806,961.24	12,500.00	6,501,045.09
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES					
*Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	2,352,829.00	13,600.00	20,419.19		42,227.30
Aetna Mutual Life Ass'n	25,486,329.08	260,187.52	141,112.41		
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	252,073,324.00	12,901,419.00	5,192,105.85	336,578.81	2,071,602.38
American Bankers Ins. Co.	4,297,675.64	16,041.78	19,700.00		
American Central Life Ins. Co.	13,741,543.01	368,521.08	231,202.44	2,000.00	345.54
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	12,382,357.51	344,789.50	87,422.00		29,828.56
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	977,384.00	76,915.16	47,483.85		
American National Assur. Co.	2,169,900.96	40,518.50	12,410.00		
*American National Ins. Co.	27,822,979.00	359,718.71	395,856.41	23,537.00	34,544.31
*American Old Life Ins. Co.	1,127,413.26	15,708.79			
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	130,315.00	575.60			
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	23,467,794.42	6,685.12	62,432.00		55,789.13
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	10,839,048.00	174,535.08	76,415.25		622,665.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	29,629,320.00	117,069.00	144,650.75	11,516.00	390,455.81
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of America	1,890,864.86	83,315.90	39,020.00		41.94
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	8,162,817.00	123,285.00	80,900.00	37,851.00	11,258.86
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	7,275,687.00	64,405.00	23,183.32		471,255.56
Central States Life Ins. Co.	9,942,817.49	396,583.04	95,481.19		69,173.09
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.	1,159,602.00	32,970.00	22,940.00	7,000.00	7,322.53
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	32,438,677.00	378,647.00	279,498.93		6,946.30
*Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	10,335,248.00	419,985.13	46,779.00	10,000.00	1,085,623.28
*Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	92,254,444.00	2,236,606.00	1,168,708.27	102,923.00	471,255.56
*Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	133,955,371.00	3,167,991.00	761,044.36	56,000.00	6,798,837.13
*Continental Assurance Co.	7,394,304.00	160,168.72	133,578.81	8,379.20	45,000.00
*Continental Life Ins. Co.	11,756,576.00	334,327.95	89,735.16	1,000.00	113,848.62
*Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	890,310,109.00	31,909,856.00	8,713,495.06	446,253.06	10,995,141.77
Farmers & Bankers L. Ins. Co.	6,722,104.57	56,296.45	2,012.74		
*Federal Life Ins. Co.	8,069,899.00	73,038.90	113,094.02	85.05	122,996.13
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	68,179,455.00	1,971,266.00	391,218.09	30,991.00	2,080,173.80
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	23,719,936.00	430,642.00	157,612.30	14,000.00	9,889.55
Girard Life Ins. Co.	4,481,630.00	10,324.47	11,045.00		4,796.60
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	3,792,425.00	57,041.42	10,478.30		1,485,074.51
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	56,184,080.00	2,065,609.00	549,481.09	50,818.00	1,264,701.80
Home Life Ins. Co.	57,169,008.00	1,217,221.00	417,293.41	49,250.35	386,734.85
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	7,712,428.31	67,705.46	65,460.02		

-LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Apportionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
			1,716.99	441.30		13,224.29
4,369,625.52			6,903,708.31	4,622,080.71		118,410,417.04
6,770.16			65,330.22	145,378.15	100,000.00	3,584,518.04
1,305,257.88			636,330.64	1,977,042.93		*29,427,470.25
			98,486.24	252,442.15	600,000.00	4,861,532.55
4,327,666.20		625,000.00	4,032,508.35	1,685,610.92	1,000,000.00	97,108,762.60
6,537.35			12,808.86	60,927.98		633,684.50
	460,681.10		12,027.56	125,000.00	250,000.00	1,248,633.46
2,531.80			100,550.88	144,168.33	200,000.00	5,015,146.59
16,778.13		24,000.00	81,615.57	81,615.70	100,000.00	1,250,627.16
113,840.11		251,008.83	119,682.38			5,328,949.89
			16,908.14	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,801,107.31
84,889.46			548,305.80	350,000.00	500,000.00	27,261,506.66
3,948.20			285,467.31	4,767.02		87,884.62
			6,256.54	1,200.74		10,922.25
			1,154.57			
10,719,655.54	460,681.10	1,406,704.23	13,476,062.05	9,960,675.93	3,250,000.00	296,133,907.21
35,942.58	110,978.16	7,500.00	60,106.81	131,790.08	200,000.00	2,968,491.82
461,544.81			472,469.77			27,943,661.25
6,227,625.47	34,331,160.33	4,500,332.84	14,647,621.35	34,043,132.99	15,000,000.00	381,616,333.16
2,405.33	143,827.49	6,988.49	48,044.64	114,908.40	250,000.00	4,869,589.77
4,697.92		100,000.00	316,029.00	610,690.44	274,000.00	15,649,607.47
41,220.81		104,000.00	407,843.66	407,276.96	500,000.00	14,304,738.61
		6,908.26	33,033.34	225,000.00	250,000.00	1,613,584.51
			118,849.40	200,000.00		2,589,339.62
111,107.92	86,424.57		475,290.57	2,075,461.37	2,000,000.00	33,384,919.66
1,895.36	2,439.53	1,770.00	9,336.68	145,450.65	100,000.00	1,404,972.27
442.60		2,316.65	6,623.05	50,000.00	101,850.00	292,122.90
831,663.28			441,067.54	1,889,190.19	100,000.00	34,264,611.68
273,108.00			301,219.10	1,521,695.65	100,000.00	20,067,245.60
942,546.11			1,113,590.40	2,321,610.13		44,599,374.24
115.12	2,357,194.60		138,806.71	661,881.74	300,000.00	5,491,322.57
35,708.92				770,235.05	250,000.00	9,874,907.39
224,790.56			210,652.30	241,940.68	400,000.00	8,978,209.49
139,002.38		250,000.00		277,884.51	400,000.00	11,010,603.89
150.00		300,000.00		324,662.19		1,654,282.46
137,582.21	301,779.68	198,428.90	1,265,250.16	1,482,285.62	2,000,000.00	38,489,256.89
449,535.88	160,113.12	190,124.38	291,778.15	908,622.78	500,000.00	14,306,857.55
1,175,984.34	2,616,863.93	600,000.00	3,229,276.95	7,288,469.68	2,000,000.00	115,916,951.85
369,229.51		6,950,000.00	12,775,621.34	7,737,723.60		172,792,438.02
45,000.00	111,740.63	160,173.65	229,510.59	2,245,155.89	1,000,000.00	11,757,711.49
139,519.75	530,150.60	50,000.00	344,415.12	478,239.35	500,000.00	14,332,410.55
6,810,221.94	4,141,074.53	48,700.00	22,621,566.85	57,817,194.70		1,076,125,632.86
1,200.00		659,022.58	187,856.16	299,637.69	275,000.00	8,264,150.16
175,236.87	2,115,435.38	31,187.58	7,737,723.60	295,845.57	300,000.00	11,497,458.40
4,102,861.50			1,709,510.59	4,705,655.86		83,161,905.25
108,121.90		105,901.60	767,812.54	999,907.61	100,000.00	26,395,774.26
159,922.50		52,866.00	82,523.04	766,514.87	650,000.00	6,189,631.63
1,111,423.15	478,679.20	774.03	90,778.28	740,629.64	300,000.00	4,780,805.95
2,322,769.30		809,006.96	1,695,689.39	3,759,151.32	300,000.00	69,907,683.56
181,381.20		25,005.44	274,837.86	3,114,209.27		67,243,656.48
				601,719.01		9,215,382.28

TABLE NO. 6

Continued

Name of Company	Set Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Ad- justed and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Compo- sition Left on Deposit With Interest	Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Ap- portionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
John Hancock M. Life Ins. Co.	416,603,704.00	3,688,733.00	2,258,576.73	186,908.11	7,877,831.82	19,600,977.11	11,255.00		7,212,677.68	38,667,783.80		496,171,706.51
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	44,455,606.00	451,999.08	216,889.20	23,000.00	1,994,611.39	14,955.48		500,000.00	1,167,184.05	4,160,487.99	1,000,000.00	53,694,908.19
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	4,104,614.22	23,026.72	32,187.00		140,927.37	88,839.37			120,879.57	173,878.51		4,896,229.86
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	1,359,175.62	58,629.68	28,500.00		5,313.88	127,729.07		29,564.27	65,527.49	152,394.31	100,000.00	1,919,833.72
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	51,017,828.84	1,328,867.74	965,316.01	65,200.00	225,843.58	24,536.01			2,086,322.43	3,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	61,213,945.61
Massachusetts M. Life Ins. Co.	253,663,710.00	5,764,256.00	1,142,596.15	33,478.12	19,215,256.47	6,467,454.57			22,078,787.35	18,741,811.95		327,107,300.61
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assurance Co.	1,015,486.00	9,524.00	10,000.00						28,696.92	320,196.17	300,000.00	1,685,903.09
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	1,255,471,750.00	22,233,548.00	11,548,744.21	508,279.24	1,684,569.6	16,014,242.53	5,942,040.53		1,215,966,837.76	160,075,999.96		2,695,475,965.64
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	13,613,009.00	370,656.05	112,005.22		276,900.19	619,081.53			628,552.71	613,428.21	300,000.00	16,534,582.91
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	3,555,990.30	57,069.71	15,500.00			2,706.45	24,073.19	41,400.00	119,632.87	132,836.51	300,000.00	4,349,229.03
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	15,698,488.00	513,982.62	102,601.22	5,087.00	398,648.0	717,039.96		225,000.00	602,612.48	1,408,587.30		19,672,044.67
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	113,407,612.45	2,731,444.51	971,746.74	107,183.24	1,297,217.71	1,500,227.57			4,365,007.70	3,228,391.79	4,000,000.00	131,608,831.74
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	106,526.00	1,632.55	1,750.00		549.13	100.20			5,869.38	141,184.39	200,000.00	457,431.51
Monarch Plan Ins. Co.	149,391.00	3,073.32	26,013.48					150,000.00	20,842.42	550,656.86	300,000.00	1,199,977.08
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	440,673,808.00		1,691,589.13	4,500.00	4,005,294.8	28,942,117.53		22,825,010.77	22,148,964.58			518,236,284.86
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	769,659,369.00	28,636,135.00	8,463,128.78	490,112.31	3,023,296.42	4,492,408.74		64,106,973.68	16,974,761.62			927,317,579.52
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	19,146,725.00	719,694.00	77,458.02	25,000.00	783,778.38	743,169.58			366,781.10	200,000.00		22,954,146.47
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	4,813,595.11	21,400.56	72,758.29	2,764.00					898,909.71	140,438.51	250,000.00	6,199,806.09
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	2,646,659.39	75,283.09	4,200.00	400.00	388,259.37				75,713.06	72,436.84	250,000.00	3,512,968.25
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	4,466,065.00	82,872.56	12,657.00		179,578.0	206,690.80		433,596.94	96,645.32		100,000.00	5,565,406.28
National Life Ins. Co.	106,421,902.00	672,805.00	546,305.88	15,000.00	999,512.19	5,620,234.58			2,833,471.61	7,038,315.05		122,886,906.11
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A.	47,867,688.00	551,514.31	308,963.41	34,000.00		430,282.50	73,052.13	550,000.00	1,000,107.26	4,708,625.50	2,000,000.00	57,514,133.11
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1,894,206.21	8,910.94	7,920.75	10,000.00	4,372.84	11,601.59			61,690.82	393,373.50	550,000.00	2,600,535.85
New World Life Ins. Co.	6,419,481.63	2,433,724.63	806,125.19	12,725.01	1,006,969.67	19,499.69		2,250,000.00	6,344,141.59	14,844,851.42		219,096,472.15
New York Life Ins. Co.	1,183,200,588.00	48,633,646.07	12,513,784.45	1,156,734.36	54,308,584.11	71,333,121.33		136,833,730.80	26,900,178.60			1,535,080,347.65
North American Life Ins. Co.	10,494,086.00	192,656.00	31,052.00	2,000.00				100,037.58	258,224.06	527,233.91	1,000,000.00	12,605,289.55
North American Reassur. Co.	6,136,336.00	289,833.00	309,318.00					100,000.00	109,571.13	1,077,903.61	1,000,000.00	9,112,961.74
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	747,715.62	1,483.07				5,375.21		50,000.00	7,815.81	63,639.82	155,000.00	1,031,029.53
Northwestern Mut. L. Ins. Co.	605,174,223.00	681,645.00	2,966,000.29	90,412.29	2,104,372.60	42,022,214.29		58,368,857.93	37,788,899.42			839,226,914.87
Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co.	26,353,278.00	857,510.61	127,920.88	14,987.00	611,721.17	861,902.38		879,504.41	987,825.23	1,462,828.73	1,100,000.00	33,207,578.41
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	16,046,015.85	272,308.00	107,741.85		57,772.71	430,280.19		826,978.53	246,804.13	500,000.00		19,091,586.87
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	8,338,637.00	338,818.00	68,832.00			1,200.00	13,708.00		332,153.56	325,000.00	500,000.00	9,913,268.56
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	9,092,894.00	96,704.00	15,858.85		48,369.35	14,586.95	31,660.19	150,000.00	187,323.17	608,507.37	500,000.00	10,816,944.45
Old Line Life Ins. Co.	2,757,050.66	21,091.70	9,500.00			6,932.53	61,922.85	100,000.00	54,655.75	147,202.44	200,000.00	3,358,416.43
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	10,816,522.76	333,109.41	42,000.00	3,595.71			70,883.81	402,365.00	248,224.68	562,065.82	672,635.00	13,151,441.99
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	1,960,210.00	35,251.53	5,008.76		6,161.71	9,570.22			21,649.27	66,861.64	150,000.00	2,236,318.13
Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1,067,627.84.00	4,675,262.00	839,969.20	38,797.00	2,082,065.0	4,306,567.41	10,828,080.93	70,610.81	2,481,913.44	6,907,625.92	4,000,000.00	145,983,165.71
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	314,120,008.00	5,173,154.00	2,248,167.99	11,552.50	16,335,429.7	17,550,355.83		30,636,922.29	14,929,709.11			400,836,422.50
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	5,175,020.43	61,389.00	15,676.00		1,697.71	2,900.00		241,187.91	150,886.69	300,000.00	300,000.00	6,249,463.77
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	14,804,111.00	480,859.52	102,965.46		286,722.18	587,311.41			601,071.63	288,627.10	250,000.00	17,203,668.50
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	100,348,764.00	2,388,069.00	618,861.29	60,439.00	5,016,779.82	3,945,229.50			3,802,316.20	7,231,258.01		126,728,633.47
Prairie Life Ins. Co.	994,377.00	11,060.68	28,439.71			100.00			15,846.66	63,689.45	100,000.00	1,093,121.14
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	1,999,866.00	22,439.71	28,510.00				1,159,204.06		103,199.11	500,000.00	800,000.00	4,501,919.47
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co.	184,865,628.00	1,273,084.00	691,752.99	4,683.70	1,464,780.38	7,885,647.62		17,017,794.65	6,452,994.48			219,661,375.44
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	1,809,084,051.00	28,858,392.00	15,861,880.75	605,196.24	3,783,654.7	54,367,581.03	128,273.00		49,706,031.21	64,833,965.79	2,000,000.00	2,029,018,415.76
Reliance Life Ins. Co.	45,541,280.00	618,040.86	180,403.61	6,750.00	1,342,727.15	891,393.92	435,356.24	1,160,000.00	1,869,247.33	2,250,167.89	1,000,000.00	54,955,277.10
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	9,519,363.98	44,226.00	51,891.73		5,165.31	9,736.21			443,132.43	454,379.46	200,000.00	10,727,385.56
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	1,977,468.00	5,392.00	4,000.00						23,557.11	91,258.86	200,000.00	2,301,675.97
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	1,997,160.00	690.65	2,000.00		4,748.38	350,958.70			45,256.23	228,533.34	100,000.00	2,738,347.74
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia corporation)	7,521,198.47	133,525.68	59,444.68	25,000.00		1,673.00		135,000.00	248,272.76	266,715.95	500,000.00	8,890,825.57
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	16,199,363.00	140,091.00	101,866.00	14,734.50	161,891.38	397,692.42			315,587.69	608,545.12		17,989,089.97
Security M. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	3,267,543.96	40,964.98	14,214.00	5,000.00	56,259.31	221,622.43			367,959.28	267,959.28		4,032,614.39
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	133,316.96	2,843.12	357.81	50.00		7,369.13			15,164.90	44,490.90	250,000.00	778,078.98
Service Life Ins. Co.	698,432.00		1,000.00	5,667.93	1,420.40	3,128.00	327,286.39		87,182.36	42,376.60	200,000.00	1,009,146.49

TABLE NO. 6

Name of Company	Net Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Ad- justed and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Coupons Left on Deposit With Interest
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	7,321,672.00	2,097.00	56,643.17	2,000.00	22,315.40
State Life Ins. Co.	39,459,999.99	550,035.96	154,191.24	3,371.70	571,978.45
State Mut. Life Assur. Co.	102,339,192.00	527,372.07	441,508.06	25,000.00	5,062,543.28
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	372,649,767.15	1,445,537.00	6,821,828.05	210,268.66	2,639,272.88
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	436,395.63	3,475.39			866.84
*Travelers Ins. Co.	376,694,791.00	10,180,748.00	6,625,002.43	183,519.17	2,135.72
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	255,299,869.00	1,757,261.00	1,817,591.34	137,766.00	2,549,576.77
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	41,080.00	2,441.06	31,468.00		
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Am.	31,283.11	1,366.03			
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	181,870.00	458.31	1,400.00		
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	308,361.00	310.00	12,055.00	5,716.63	
Total Non-Iowa	\$11,347,583,006.53	\$240,628,167.58	\$102,234,860.37	\$5,380,114.74	\$178,758,824.43
Total Iowa	240,262,301.59	7,837,717.14	1,808,961.24	12,500.00	6,061,043.09
Grand Total	\$11,587,845,308.12	\$248,465,884.72	\$104,043,821.61	\$5,392,614.74	\$185,689,872.52

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.
*Includes \$337,065.99 apportioned according to stock retirement contract.

Continued

Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Ap- portionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
49,450.75		540.31	301,280.34	338,748.86		8,094,147.83
372,540.42		682,355.02	1,691,303.38	2,000,000.00		45,384,696.16
1,334,925.72			4,131,604.84	9,162,380.72		127,435,136.79
11,636,890.31		12,500,000.00	14,596,250.90	54,428,862.48	2,000,000.00	488,968,706.81
	128,379.19		10,313.21	11,537.97	125,000.00	705,906.43
45,302.00	82,189,694.18		34,932,523.78	25,553,423.85	17,500,000.00	553,857,160.13
18,988,185.26			20,906,989.39	12,708,538.48	2,500,000.00	288,615,577.24
			22,727.91	306,188.50	375,000.00	778,965.47
			900.00	30,751.75	110,000.00	174,509.98
			24,966.76	28,814.61	200,000.00	437,509.68
	312,026.85		31,430.25	500,597.67	300,000.00	1,474,497.40
168,135,750.57	\$ 150,424,764.42	\$ 367,663,188.78	\$1,598,020,277.76	\$503,577,792.25	\$80,622,985.00	\$15,123,040,332.43
10,719,655.84	460,681.10	1,403,704.23	13,476,062.05	9,050,675.93	3,250,600.00	290,139,967.21
168,335,406.41	\$ 150,885,445.52	\$ 369,066,893.01	\$1,611,496,339.81	\$508,528,468.18	\$83,873,585.00	\$15,419,174,229.64

TABLE NO. 7—PART 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
IOWA COMPANIES				
American Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 15,756.14	50.4	\$ 22,872.41	\$ 8,117.27
Bankers Life Co.	5,711,692.00	18.4	6,677,673.00	966,071.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	86,664.00	14.10	222,361.00	136,307.00
Central Life Assur. Society (Mutual)	1,309,104.31	21.94	1,390,984.42	121,880.12
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	124,871.87	14.6	294,824.95	169,953.08
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	3,651,071.00	20.28	4,139,646.00	488,575.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	105,225.00	30.5	142,840.00	36,915.00
Great Western Life Ins. Co.	59,662.53	29.8	145,173.06	85,510.53
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	149,484.58	13	578,394.06	428,909.48
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	68,609.81	25	88,529.40	19,919.59
Register Life Ins. Co.	210,557.00	21.8	347,188.00	136,631.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	146,364.36		87,304.10	233,568.46
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	1,232,806.00	27.3	1,104,823.00	128,283.00
Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	26,123.17	34	72,594.59	36,471.42
Webster Life Ins. Co.	5,576.20	46.6	7,988.00	2,412.40
Total Iowa	\$ 12,280,828.25		\$ 15,326,706.00	\$ 2,745,958.35
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
*Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 170,506.93	22.9	\$ 265,357.12	\$ 98,850.19
Aacalia Mutual Life Ass'n	1,392,418.00	18	2,467,147.00	1,074,364.00
*Aetna Life Ins. Co.	5,795,492.00	7.94	13,571,020.00	7,776,114.00
American Bankers Ins. Co.	292,432.32	7.21	520,407.19	227,974.87
American Central Life Ins. Co.	462,453.13	12.65	1,232,362.78	769,909.65
American Life Ins. Co., Michigan	311,325.17	12.6	650,730.78	339,405.61
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	78,081.00	10.5	328,841.00	250,760.00
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	88,411.98	18.23	201,089.57	112,677.59
*American Nat'l Insurance Co.	5,024,058.00	39.63	6,170,961.00	1,146,903.00
*American Old Line Ins. Co.	80,354.87	19.53	132,665.31	52,310.44
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	109,955.00	45.25	165,361.00	55,406.00
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	875,458.00	22.31	775,441.00	100,017.00
Bankers Reserve Life Ins. Co.	749,817.00	19.6	1,454,018.00	704,201.00
Berkshire Life Ins.	1,155,489.00	18.4	1,394,360.00	238,871.00
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	386,264.00	25	969,225.00	573,961.00
Capital Life Ins. Co.	426,558.00	22.8	570,292.00	143,734.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	329,324.00	19.8	576,083.00	246,759.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	492,260.00	18.8	969,767.00	477,507.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	195,939.65	20.6	471,379.97	275,440.32
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	619,199.54	10.4	1,766,138.92	1,146,939.38
*Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	952,247.00	25.30	991,945.00	50,698.00
*Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	2,354,290.00	8.93	5,380,777.00	3,026,487.00
*Continental Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,681,776.00	17.51	5,249,398.00	567,622.00
*Continental Assurance Co.	600,219.14	19.02	1,209,456.45	609,237.31
*Continental Life Ins. Co.	412,780.00	14.24	827,514.00	414,734.00
*Equitable Life Assur. Society of U. S.	40,687,836.90	18.47	37,575,127.42	3,112,709.48
Farmers and Bankers Life Ins. Co.	217,871.00	15.75	465,711.00	247,840.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	492,294.00	19.26	891,507.00	399,213.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	2,976,827.00	21.51	2,975,691.00	1,136.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	865,443.00	15.60	1,799,837.00	934,394.00
Girard Life Insurance Co.	242,729.00	23.61	323,011.00	80,282.00
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	144,567.95	16.80	391,157.22	246,589.27
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	2,682,243.00	20.00	3,130,977.00	448,734.00
Home Life Ins. Co.	1,946,294.00	18.82	2,469,922.00	523,628.00
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	634,378.00	24.70	738,425.00	104,047.00
*John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	27,429,251.00	26.55	26,881,197.00	548,054.00
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	1,555,132.00	15.21	3,381,215.00	1,826,083.00
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	215,467.33	26.50	248,795.71	33,328.38
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	165,131.61	26.80	128,892.96	36,238.65
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	986,006.00	6.88	3,896,974.00	2,910,968.00

-GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT FOR 1928

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
\$ 243.18	\$ 414.10	\$ 176.92	\$ 8,758.29	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 7,758.29
3,600,519.00	3,600,482.00	1,457,037.00	12,412,685.00	8,387,987.00	4,024,698.00
156,649.00	112,965.00	42,684.00	163,113.00	70,983.00	92,130.00
1,291,401.33	848,713.86	442,689.47	1,629,865.38	569,360.22	1,060,505.16
176,112.60	123,011.19	53,101.41	274,032.00	126,805.15	147,226.85
4,180,854.00	2,831,299.00	1,352,555.00	4,859,576.00	2,215,885.00	2,643,691.00
22,693.00	17,343.00	5,150.00	87,284.00	7,055.00	80,249.00
12,639.51	5,566.33	7,073.18	192,152.16	28,611.00	163,541.16
199,502.28	169,762.89	29,739.39	475,542.79	135,762.18	339,780.61
36,985.40	29,633.53	7,351.87	67,152.00	29,369.00	37,782.46
165,880.00	149,477.00	14,416.00	329,881.00	112,105.00	208,776.00
37,276.36	26,117.31	11,159.05	665,840.78	317,800.36	347,979.85
983,964.00	823,989.00	159,975.00	1,309,952.00	655,089.00	654,863.00
1,220.57	2,317.89	1,097.32	52,555.22	11,848.78	40,706.44
326.40	340.77	14.37	3,067.76	45.56	2,992.20
\$ 12,348,081.53	\$ 8,744,452.77	\$ 3,603,628.76	\$ 22,413,427.44	\$ 12,669,747.42	\$ 9,743,680.02
\$ 119,171.52	\$ 83,220.88	\$ 35,950.64	\$ 194,242.18	\$ 113,000.83	\$ 81,241.35
1,218,466.00	847,061.00	371,405.00	2,499,085.00	1,004,650.00	1,494,435.00
12,719,080.00	9,063,618.00	3,655,890.00	36,188,318.00	25,163,911.00	11,024,407.00
136,761.52	106,761.52	30,000.00	159,331.07	109,107.77	50,223.30
605,639.98	517,536.02	88,103.96	2,040,273.47	1,188,444.07	851,829.40
67,347.76	433,768.24	243,579.52	790,234.00	435,318.03	354,915.97
81,608.00	38,400.00	43,208.00	462,412.00	250,918.00	211,494.00
110,357.23	74,825.21	35,532.02	145,067.00	72,424.39	72,642.70
1,365,648.00	955,310.00	410,338.00	3,117,501.00	9,670,312.00	407,189.00
47,035.33	32,246.82	14,788.51	108,353.32	29,369.37	78,983.95
8,428.00	4,094.00	4,334.00	60,355.00	4,471.00	55,884.00
1,361,636.00	901,671.00	459,965.00	1,142,916.00	336,009.00	806,907.00
80,607.00	624,524.00	278,173.00	1,175,118.00	447,065.00	728,053.00
1,021,623.00	1,330,871.00	690,752.00	2,004,494.00	1,221,089.00	783,405.00
222,401.00	65,285.00	167,116.00	530,469.00	180,430.00	350,039.00
468,304.00	274,709.00	194,225.00	637,055.00	463,045.00	174,010.00
374,542.00	258,728.00	115,814.00	500,766.00	183,336.00	317,430.00
145,795.00	333,706.00	192,089.00	850,357.00	339,856.00	510,501.00
22,188.00	45,025.00	22,863.00	552,937.19	323,228.50	229,708.69
1,446,399.53	1,146,580.41	300,359.12	2,148,500.09	1,263,565.42	884,934.67
587,932.00	407,560.00	180,372.00	1,069,285.00	433,739.00	635,546.00
4,662,560.00	3,272,353.00	1,390,216.00	10,561,090.00	6,130,437.00	4,430,653.00
6,961,028.00	4,477,724.00	2,483,314.00	7,811,853.00	3,607,749.00	4,204,104.00
367,827.71	328,477.69	39,350.02	827,341.14	370,734.61	456,606.53
301,619.00	410,157.00	108,538.00	1,025,328.00	528,908.00	496,420.00
46,964,964.79	28,113,561.86	18,553,392.93	65,691,304.99	38,338,063.31	27,353,241.68
482,560.00	230,955.00	251,605.00	167,589.00	131,414.00	34,175.00
510,621.00	297,809.00	212,812.00	1,147,195.00	622,345.00	524,850.00
3,822,348.00	2,468,006.00	1,354,342.00	3,815,499.00	2,283,968.00	1,531,531.00
1,127,204.00	867,458.00	259,746.00	2,024,447.00	1,182,751.00	841,696.00
387,682.00	136,111.00	251,571.00	305,084.00	144,719.00	160,365.00
215,705.96	127,607.48	88,098.47	251,876.00	166,810.80	85,065.20
1,470,871.00	1,300,023.00	1,661,848.00	3,586,843.00	1,735,490.00	1,851,353.00
1,163,610.00	1,830,331.00	1,343,079.00	3,265,791.00	1,723,535.00	1,542,256.00
468,908.00	276,467.00	192,441.00	663,123.00	353,097.00	310,026.00
22,350,717.00	14,776,222.00	7,574,496.00	30,229,718.00	19,738,561.00	10,491,157.00
5,441,224.00	1,588,925.00	3,852,299.00	3,633,014.00	1,711,081.00	1,921,933.00
25,347.01	146,558.41	79,788.60	223,040.48	122,501.26	110,539.22
81,066.00	49,706.45	31,359.42	185,174.80	29,289.95	155,884.85
2,062,705.00	1,484,644.00	578,061.00	6,754,124.00	3,606,894.00	3,147,230.00

TABLE NO. 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	10,414,773.45	17.74	10,217,787.07	+ 196,986.38
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	50,630.00	17.23	141,893.00	- 48,263.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	122,282,048.42	22.47	129,510,511.73	- 3,971,736.69
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	751,728.00	22.42	822,980.00	- 71,252.00
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	63,787.00	10.38	158,108.00	- 94,321.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,333,485.00	27.1	1,409,478.00	- 75,993.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	3,325,233.00	14.88	5,757,863.00	- 22,326,632.00
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	67,064.00	41.9	100,103.00	- 33,039.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society	381,027.00	52.43	574,632.00	- 6,395.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	14,690,472.28	19.27	12,325,740.75	+ 2,364,731.53
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	34,568,380.06	21.93	25,103,873.46	+ 9,464,506.60
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	969,428.83	19.5	1,369,454.34	- 371,025.51
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	2,233,883.00	63.86	1,989,708.00	+ 244,175.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	148,094.65	6.45	435,891.76	- 287,897.11
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	299,832.00	23.64	358,480.00	- 58,648.00
National Life Ins. Co.	3,868,760.00	19.74	3,751,920.00	+ 116,840.00
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. A.	365,492.00	12.15	2,255,014.00	- 1,319,522.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	119,610.22	22.00	183,402.05	- 63,791.83
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,174,875.37	20.55	6,369,437.88	+ 805,437.49
New World Life Ins. Co.	310,700.00	20.70	472,430.00	- 161,730.00
New York Life Insurance Co.	54,423,253.56	21.25	45,180,451.16	+ 9,242,802.40
North American Life Ins. Co.	322,307.00	16.30	685,126.00	- 362,819.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	43,872.00	1.50	618,769.00	- 574,897.00
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	68,283.06	24.40	148,105.71	- 79,822.65
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	24,639,718.00	20.79	16,006,949.00	+ 8,632,769.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,909,778.00	24.15	2,243,253.00	- 333,475.00
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	497,408.00	12.28	184,903.00	+ 70,942.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	299,747.00	13.60	1,559,811.00	- 801,063.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	408,707.00	18.40	705,524.00	- 406,817.00
Old Line Insurance Co.	133,658.85	15.70	734,674.00	- 325,967.00
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	220,705.84	8.25	815,635.22	- 594,929.38
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	114,861.00	22.30	184,903.00	- 70,942.00
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,876,723.00	19.39	6,078,406.00	- 1,201,741.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	11,544,037.00	18.65	11,341,720.00	+ 202,317.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	261,228.00	20.68	443,026.00	- 181,798.00
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	823,827.00	17.10	1,550,625.00	- 726,798.00
Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,470,970.00	15.50	3,944,076.00	- 473,106.00
Prairie Life Ins. Co.	52,805.01	22.00	134,617.55	- 81,722.54
Provident Life and Accident Ins. Co.	106,936.43	15.18	255,421.13	- 148,484.70
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	5,564,630.00	17.36	5,508,661.00	+ 55,969.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	102,228,399.58	22.46	102,814,532.66	- 586,133.08
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	3,128,915.00	24.46	3,490,968.00	- 362,053.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	429,743.00	20.12	942,690.00	- 504,187.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	121,360.12	20.32	252,975.09	- 131,614.97
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	165,413.00	23.75	196,283.00	- 30,870.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	294,124.00	17.42	632,991.00	- 338,867.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Binghamton, N. Y.	1,046,725.53	27.87	1,143,427.18	- 196,701.65
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Lincoln, Neb.	138,987.88	19.80	218,685.16	- 79,697.28
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	67,759.00	45.20	209,481.00	- 141,722.00
Service Life Insurance Co.	308,279.00	25.70	347,757.00	- 39,478.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	507,470.00	12.92	539,081.00	- 31,611.00
State Life Ins. Co.	1,808,353.00	23.00	2,220,155.00	- 411,802.00
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	3,343,058.00	18.79	3,361,567.00	- 18,509.00
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	42,963.76	25.7	61,974.55	- 19,010.79
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.				

-Continued

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
11,174,022.77	9,484,329.97	+ 5,689,493.80	15,958,901.72	7,892,384.41	+ 8,066,517.31
35,800.00	31,245.00	+ 24,555.00	128,099.00	60,009.00	+ 68,090.00
13,132,748.45	80,412,755.75	+ 43,780,012.70	150,385,399.37	92,754,536.94	+ 57,632,862.43
85,082.00	480,128.00	+ 324,954.00	833,549.00	394,738.00	+ 438,811.00
467,332.00	120,425.00	+ 46,927.00	246,503.00	80,663.00	+ 165,840.00
265,142.00	569,885.00	+ 215,257.00	1,531,406.00	708,480.00	+ 822,926.00
3,097,139.00	908,336.00	+ 9,329,197.00	5,868,333.00	3,460,804.00	+ 2,407,529.00
15,330.00	3,375.00	+ 11,965.00	52,469.00	8,000.00	+ 44,469.00
30,007.00	10,641.00	+ 42,396.00	335,421.00	128,236.00	+ 207,185.00
2,425,811.18	13,813,904.73	+ 9,609,906.45	24,071,968.12	14,215,797.76	+ 9,856,170.36
29,232,842.00	23,767,165.17	+ 15,566,676.86	43,340,410.11	22,785,228.22	+ 19,555,181.89
1,864,373.74	683,151.89	+ 371,221.85	1,311,032.71	604,671.35	+ 706,361.36
95,900.00	163,024.00	- 67,124.00	483,200.00	434,834.00	+ 48,366.00
131,363.71	98,212.21	+ 53,151.50	416,449.53	124,632.79	+ 291,796.74
59,171.00	156,354.00	+ 92,817.00	335,344.00	127,281.00	+ 208,063.00
1,537,329.00	3,363,561.00	+ 2,103,698.00	5,673,109.00	3,125,735.00	+ 2,547,374.00
2,036,948.00	1,712,368.00	+ 704,680.00	2,786,371.00	1,647,513.00	+ 1,138,758.00
127,664.93	49,639.27	+ 78,025.66	134,438.27	45,359.97	+ 89,078.30
10,362,955.59	5,784,801.26	+ 4,378,134.63	10,983,842.49	5,774,210.84	+ 5,209,631.65
210,721.00	215,839.00	+ 94,892.00	400,481.00	202,133.00	+ 198,348.00
61,385,222.86	37,061,434.63	+ 25,183,768.23	64,838,500.00	37,120,051.70	+ 27,718,448.30
619,000.00	366,034.00	+ 243,318.00	660,653.00	300,189.00	+ 360,464.00
347,916.00	188,082.00	+ 158,934.00	1,082,494.00	623,469.00	+ 459,025.00
43,729.75	25,331.48	+ 18,398.27	70,312.69	17,621.60	+ 52,691.09
8,891,820.00	22,312,141.00	+ 16,079,079.00	39,340,062.00	22,566,963.00	+ 17,083,099.00
1,354,368.00	949,972.00	+ 404,396.00	2,458,728.00	1,150,176.00	+ 1,308,552.00
891,963.00	558,940.00	+ 333,025.00	1,280,006.00	744,967.00	+ 535,039.00
448,771.00	283,605.00	+ 165,106.00	661,884.00	360,112.00	+ 301,772.00
538,600.00	306,537.00	+ 212,323.00	614,185.00	228,102.00	+ 386,083.00
135,382.29	90,564.31	+ 44,817.98	219,391.51	77,283.63	+ 133,017.88
565,335.98	370,809.00	+ 194,516.08	910,748.17	284,335.62	+ 626,412.55
95,294.00	67,015.00	+ 26,279.00	166,929.00	56,182.00	+ 110,747.00
5,729,118.00	3,809,616.00	+ 2,910,502.00	6,549,920.00	3,479,233.00	+ 3,070,687.00
9,322,382.00	10,664,672.00	+ 7,857,710.00	19,488,078.00	11,366,873.00	+ 8,121,205.00
202,723.00	177,713.00	+ 125,010.00	338,303.00	199,368.00	+ 138,935.00
531,615.00	165,181.00	+ 1,624,270.00	968,678.00	665,592.00	+ 303,086.00
3,506,067.00	1,909,397.00	+ 5,502,830.00	3,400,969.00	2,101,861.00	+ 1,300,108.00
30,961.00	74,492.59	+ 31,586.00	42,906.00	11,172.21	+ 31,733.79
66,541.46	35,476.37	+ 308,588.48	196,416.27	112,172.21	+ 84,244.06
6,467,180.00	3,112,190.00	+ 8,685,855.00	4,080,160.00	4,605,695.00	- 525,535.00
60,556,443.85	28,073,006.12	+ 118,221,397.33	70,822,236.48	47,469,160.85	+ 23,353,075.63
1,505,668.00	822,075.00	+ 3,571,006.00	1,737,827.00	2,133,179.00	- 395,352.00
315,102.00	159,810.00	+ 715,717.00	452,534.00	263,198.00	+ 189,336.00
68,881.03	47,359.87	+ 202,817.63	122,469.27	80,348.36	+ 42,120.91
68,067.00	1,018.00	+ 85,832.00	45,460.00	40,372.00	+ 5,088.00
41,504.00	262,224.00	+ 152,280.00	561,920.00	226,764.00	+ 335,156.00
505,498.00	248,495.67	+ 914,756.44	586,291.51	328,464.93	+ 257,826.58
180,897.42	110,367.05	+ 234,651.83	97,542.00	137,109.83	- 39,567.83
21,912.00	3,844.00	+ 19,078.00	45,371.00	28,465.00	+ 16,906.00
36,883.00	22,321.00	+ 14,562.00	127,856.00	50,079.00	+ 77,777.00
369,779.00	263,388.00	+ 106,391.00	1,274,733.00	1,009,617.00	+ 265,116.00
2,113,127.00	1,174,727.00	+ 938,400.00	2,412,504.00	1,297,741.00	+ 1,114,763.00
5,836,806.00	3,341,546.00	+ 2,514,260.00	5,644,096.00	3,066,381.00	+ 2,577,715.00
21,081.72	14,252.82	+ 9,728.00	56,631.97	16,473.00	+ 40,158.94

TABLE NO. 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
*Travelers Insurance Co.....	5,550,351.74	5.57	21,863,378.34	16,313,036.60
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	8,773,823.00	18.61	9,356,175.00	582,352.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation).....	93,655.00	24.1	143,822.00	50,167.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of Am... ..	45,033.24	—	80,228.38	35,195.14
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	231,440.00	57.	331,307.00	99,867.00
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.....	163,274.00	26.	264,943.00	101,669.00
Total Non-Iowa	\$561,695,215.42	—	\$582,892,970.56	—\$ 21,197,755.14
Total Iowa	12,589,838.25	—	15,325,796.60	2,745,958.35
Grand Total	\$574,276,053.67	—	\$598,219,767.16	—\$ 23,943,713.49

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.
 †Loss and gain filed too late for report.

—Continued

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
17,961,669.02	13,412,711.12	+ 4,578,338.90	42,783,927.56	25,688,188.44	+ 17,095,739.12
13,685,504.00	8,582,540.00	+ 4,855,964.00	14,909,178.00	8,499,334.00	+ 6,409,844.00
30,307.00	9,357.00	+ 20,850.00	487,646.00	366,197.00	+ 121,449.00
5,381.35	849.86	+ 4,481.49	13,997.01	1,000.00	+ 12,997.01
12,370.00	6,357.00	+ 6,013.00	109,860.00	43,483.00	+ 66,377.00
49,009.00	12,981.00	+ 36,688.00	227,773.00	118,557.00	+ 109,216.00
\$634,520,789.42	\$ 402,250,319.84	+\$232,560,469.58	\$815,685,106.52	\$ 477,888,692.04	+\$ 337,796,414.48
12,548,081.33	8,744,452.77	+ 3,606,628.76	22,413,427.44	12,669,747.42	+ 9,743,680.02
\$647,108,870.95	\$ 410,994,772.61	+\$236,164,008.34	\$838,098,533.96	\$ 490,558,439.46	+\$ 347,540,094.50

TABLE NO. 7—PART 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus or Dividend Account
IOWA COMPANIES				
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	+	301.18		
Bankers Life Co.	-\$ 4,100.00	532,919.00		-\$ 2,852,942.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	362.00	3,967.00	-\$ 8,000.00	14,612.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	328.37	38,307.90		962,336.36
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	350.00	9,100.00	15,000.00	
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.	+	447,785.00	100,000.00	4,125,026.00
Farmers Union M. L. Ins. Co.		6,433.49		18,586.00
Great Western Ins. Co.		38,000.00	8,400.00	2,338.41
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	+	86.50		3,370.46
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.		4,856.38		44,627.21
Register Life Ins. Co.	83.00	3,225.00		99,631.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	+	3,572.50	60,000.00	
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	315.00	22,841.00	250,000.00	535,547.00
Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.		1,048.65		3,671.21
Webster Life Ins. Co.	+	9.14		271.30
Total Iowa	+\$ 3,029.22	+\$ 1,110,871.03	-\$ 444,400.00	-\$ 9,000,448.04
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
*Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	+	5,487.79	-\$ 12,000.00	-\$ 4,632.75
Acacia Mut. Life Ass'n.	-\$ 129.00	5,050.00		556,000.00
*Aetna Life Ins. Co.	222,000.00	1,202,478.00	1,200,000.00	3,355,481.00
American Bankers Ins. Co.	+	52,682.34		4,101.56
American Central Life Ins. Co.	1,636.36	58,015.42	191,800.00	4,443.25
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	- 6,613.14	19,358.58	415,000.00	30,784.17
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	+	6,324.00	25,000.00	
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	+	10,061.54		
*American Nat'l Ins. Co.	10,349.00	838,743.00	300,000.00	10,712.00
*American Old Line Ins. Co.	+	10,259.24		
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	+	922.00		
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	14,189.00	70,408.00	16,000.00	1,275,021.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	+	158,413.00	10,000.00	234,312.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	3,900.00	63,966.00		1,190,820.00
*Business Men's Assur. Co. of America	3.00	48,184.00	45,000.00	1,577.50
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	962.00	14,922.00	35,000.00	115,173.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	2,864.00	41,471.00	32,000.00	176,975.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	662.00	41,813.00	80,000.00	69,144.00
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.	66.35	25,042.72		1,274.00
*Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	5,763.90	255,419.44	140,000.00	104,225.94
*Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	5,232.00	39,119.00	30,000.00	671,055.00
*Connecticut Gen. Life Ins. Co.	114,696.00	401,135.00	330,000.00	1,660,000.00
Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	48,552.00	182,791.00		5,283,827.00
*Continental Assurance Co.	474.94	101,838.55	105,000.00	
*Continental Life Ins. Co.	1,038.00	41,486.00		154,153.00
*Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	635,773.67	3,137,719.50		46,544,281.50
Farmers & Bankers L. Ins. Co.	1,980.00	10,522.00	27,500.00	530.00
*Federal Life Ins. Co.	+	35,888.00	30,000.00	105,600.00
Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4,205.00	275,568.00		2,577,607.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	2,636.00	59,155.00	20,000.00	31,066.00
Girard Life Ins. Co.	+	8,309.00	65,000.00	127,547.00
*Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	1,682.00	11,484.11	15,000.00	
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	2,210.00	302,241.00	60.00	2,920,200.00
Home Life Ins. Co.	5,726.00	127,532.00		2,153,560.00
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	1,218.00	30,460.00		233,607.00

-GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT FOR 1923

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1927	Surplus December 31, 1928	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1928	Amount of Stimulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force	
+	228.12	\$ 441.90	\$ 441.90	-\$.60	Participating	
+	571,122.00	4,001,062.00	4,622,081.00	+	630,419.00	Participating
+	31,803.00	141,076.00	145,378.00	+	4,302.00	Both
+	544,725.79	2,004,784.94	1,977,042.99	+	27,742.61	Participating
-	9,105.96	249,422.30	232,442.15	+	12,013.22	Non-Participating
+	203,048.00	1,682,362.00	1,685,611.00	+	3,300.00	Both
+	12,113.00	44,447.00	60,928.00	+	16,481.00	Participating
+	12,781.34	125,000.00	125,000.00	+		Non-Participating
+	34,296.08	143,148.62	144,168.33	+	1,019.71	Non-Participating
+	10,738.59	62,803.50	81,615.70	+	18,782.30	Both
+	9,248.00					Participating
+	69,143.00	500,000.00	500,000.00			Non-Participating
-	79,892.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	+	100,000.00	Both
-	6,737.66	5,844.39	4,767.02	+	1,077.37	Participating
-	512.53	1,410.00	1,300.71	+	200.35	Participating
+	225,088.84	\$ 9,200,373.37	\$ 9,900,676.17	+	747,302.80	
+	32,169.30	\$ 125,444.04	\$ 131,799.08	+	6,355.04	Both
+	60,182.00	1,129,609.00	1,129,278.00	+	7,421.00	Participating
+	4,500,961.00	26,008,082.00	34,048,133.00	+	8,040,661.00	Both
+	38,918.29	120,601.46	114,098.40	+	6,698.06	Non-Participating
+	6,882.57	478,698.33	610,690.44	+	131,092.11	Non-Participating
+	231,642.50	861,601.26	607,278.96	+	45,675.70	Non-Participating
+	10,396.00	230,000.00	225,000.00	+	25,000.00	Non-Participating
+	501.67	109,739.00	118,849.40	+	9,110.34	Non-Participating
+	319,365.00	1,976,420.00	2,075,461.00	+	99,041.00	Non-Participating
-	6,256.99	100,010.28	145,490.65	+	45,440.37	Non-Participating
+	35,311.00	18,944.00	50,000.00	+	31,066.00	Both
+	30,625.00	1,500,648.00	1,889,190.00	+	226,542.00	Both
+	26,457.00	1,287,908.00	1,921,666.00	+	233,761.00	Non-Participating
+	18,942.00	2,220,358.00	2,321,610.00	+	101,252.00	Participating
+	67,576.00	600,307.00	661,881.00	+	11,674.00	Both
+	38,942.00	729,960.00	770,296.00	+	46,276.00	Non-Participating
+	80,139.00	302,225.00	341,941.00	+	60,284.00	Both
+	34,873.00	211,567.00	272,884.00	+	61,317.00	Both
+	101,299.33	35,289.90	100,822.96	+	84,443.05	Non-Participating
+	339,856.61	1,364,130.71	1,682,285.62	+	117,885.91	Non-Participating
+	91,408.00	706,951.00	908,694.00	+	111,673.00	Participating
+	297,481.00	6,210,237.00	7,288,479.00	+	1,053,143.00	Both
+	729,350.00	7,640,568.00	7,787,794.00	+	97,156.00	Participating
+	1,447,550.19	824,922.85	2,245,158.89	+	1,430,233.94	Non-Participating
+	227,343.00	89,063.00	478,239.00	+	389,186.00	Both
+	2,397,634.91	55,607,722.61	57,317,194.79	+	1,679,472.99	Participating
+	218,787.00	322,575.00	300,658.00	+	5,883.00	Non-Participating
+	128,460.00	177,576.00	258,846.00	+	81,270.00	Both
+	11,183.00	4,357,664.00	4,706,656.00	+	447,902.00	Participating
+	292,690.00	982,374.00	900,908.00	+	5,534.00	Non-Participating
+	7,380.00	781,763.00	706,515.00	+	34,702.00	Both
+	12,287.50	204,856.63	140,629.64	+	64,306.99	Non-Participating
+	213,210.00	3,626,745.00	3,769,151.00	+	132,406.00	Participating
+	21,940.00	2,782,567.00	3,114,309.00	+	281,702.00	Participating
+	22,925.00	406,029.00	501,719.00	+	96,000.00	Both

TABLE NO. 7—PART 2

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus or Dividend Account
*John Hancock M. Life Ins. Co.	- 14,463.00	+ 2,996,745.00		- 17,477,841.00
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	+ 16,004.00	+ 256,284.00	- 100,000.00	- 202,106.00
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	- 11.62	+ 8,830.17	- 11,391.71	- 134,523.12
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.		+ 15,747.44	- 6,000.00	- 62,924.74
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	+ 4,355.00	+ 210,583.00	- 400,000.00	- 132,462.00
Massachusetts M. L. Ins. Co.	- 94,636.15	+ 233,292.62		- 15,893,368.14
Massachusetts F. L. As. Co.		+ 29,726.60		- 50,000.00
*Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	+ 44,437.20	+ 13,598,374.31		- 75,788,853.62
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	+ 1,901.00	+ 20,902.00	- 30,000.00	- 382,217.00
*Midwest Life Ins. Co.	+ 2,684.00	+ 13,855.00	- 36,000.00	- 1,506.00
Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co.	- 16,987.00	+ 38,083.00		- 886,600.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	+ 78,781.00	+ 207,225.00	- 350,000.00	- 1,070,655.00
Monarch Life Ins. Co.		+ 1,211.00		- 1,131.00
Morris Plan Ins. Soc.		+ 4,401.00	- 48,000.00	
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	+ 9,766.82	+ 148,306.66		- 21,907,215.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	+ 238,013.23	+ 6,951,361.20		- 43,418,395.14
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	+ 1,000.14	+ 139,161.39		- 661,515.12
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.		+ 66,403.00	- 25,000.00	
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.		+ 7,980.79	- 15,000.00	- 90,011.70
Nat'l Guardian Life Ins. Co.	- 1,430.00	+ 5,395.00	- 12,000.00	- 190,330.00
National Life Ins. Co.	+ 3,514.00	+ 180,984.00		- 5,100,334.00
*National L. Ins. Co., U. S. A.	+ 1,801.00	+ 159,046.00	- 500,000.00	- 149,739.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.		+ 14,092.29	- 22,000.00	- 47,881.98
NewEngland Mut. Life Ins. Co.	- 12,531.92	+ 104,622.32		- 9,388,532.52
New World Life Ins. Co.	- 1,116.00	+ 13,006.00	- 90,700.00	- 86,638.00
New York Life Ins. Co.	- 73,376.48	+ 7,819,970.28		- 65,773,239.15
North American Life Ins. Co.	- 318.00	+ 33,881.00	- 300,000.00	- 50,038.00
North American Reassur. Co.	- 2,150.00	+ 76,148.00		
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.		+ 9,328.04		
Northwestern M. L. Ins. Co.	- 38,546.00	+ 325,029.00		- 39,827,341.00
Northwestern Nat'l L. Ins. Co.	+ 697.00	+ 27,314.00		- 1,827,506.00
*Occidental Life Ins. Co.	+ 7,517.00	+ 102,880.00	- 70,000.00	- 394,707.00
*Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	+ 137.00	+ 30,601.00	- 49,885.00	- 1,507.00
*Ohio State Life Ins. Co.		+ 96,511.00	- 50,000.00	- 129,381.00
*Old Line Ins. Co.		+ 3,807.57		- 96.00
*Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.				
Omaha Life Ins. Co.		+ 36,427.00	- 100,842.50	- 29,860.00
*Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.		+ 27,719.33	- 7,500.00	- 2,612,672.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	- 221,421.00	+ 288,081.00		- 14,812,458.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.		+ 107,174.00	- 18,000.00	- 3,729.00
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	- 5,009.00	+ 33,114.00	- 40,000.00	- 266,817.00
Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co.	- 328,926.00	+ 409,712.00		- 3,509,641.00
Prairie Life Ins. Co.		+ 309.59		- 281.34
*Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.		+ 11,967.97		
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	+ 3,719.00	+ 247,148.00		- 6,708,315.00
*Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	- 125,740.85	+ 16,628,294.15	- 25,120.35	- 68,264,128.35
*Reliance Life Ins. Co.	- 8,409.00	+ 184,259.00	- 60,000.00	- 1,737,516.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	- 406.00	+ 75,167.00	- 12,000.00	- 6,232.00
Rockford Life Ins. Co.		+ 14,297.84	- 12,000.00	- 6,354.25
St. Joseph Life Ins. Co.		+ 4,617.00	- 6,000.00	- 42,867.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of Amer. (a Virginia corporation)	- 1,365.00	+ 25,750.00	- 30,000.00	- 1,422.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Binghamton, N. Y.	- 625.00	+ 127,144.26		- 507,330.17
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Lincoln, Neb.	- 14,428.15	+ 2,204.18		- 105,507.48
*Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	- 300.00	+ 2,043.00		
*Service Life Ins. Co.		+ 8,926.00	- 8,224.00	- 71,803.00

-Continued

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1927	Surplus December 31, 1928	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1928	Amount of Stimulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force
- 1,465,467.00	36,006,103.00	38,667,784.00	+ 2,661,681.00	Participating	
- 294,407.00	3,328,608.00	4,160,488.00	+ 831,880.00	Non-Participating	
- 11,391.71	173,815.74	175,878.51	+ 2,062.77	Both	
- 76,140.12	129,241.77	132,394.31	+ 3,152.54	Non-Participating	1,786,000.00
+ 525,506.00	2,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	+ 1,000,000.00		
- 190,616.75	17,644,832.88	18,741,811.96	+ 1,096,979.07	Participating	
+ 500.00	245,708.00	259,106.00	+ 13,398.00	Non-Participating	
- 26,419,401.85	141,366,550.88	169,075,599.92	+ 28,709,049.05	Participating	29,000.00
- 80,264.00	501,613.69	613,428.00	+ 111,814.31	Participating	
- 36,079.00	72,456.00	132,857.00	+ 60,401.00	Non-Participating	
+ 66,061.00	1,255,917.00	1,408,387.00	+ 152,470.00	Participating	4,000.00
+ 709,565.00	1,475,098.00	3,228,202.00	+ 1,753,104.00	Participating	414,000.00
- 1,134.00	118,900.00	141,184.00	+ 22,284.00	Participating	
- 12,352.00	350,639.00	559,657.00	+ 209,017.00	Non-Participating	
- 81,713.14				Participating	
- 8,350,401.74				Participating	
- 129,322.77	847,832.15	891,543.49	+ 43,711.34	Participating	1,190,673.00
- 299,822.00	173,419.00	140,430.00	- 32,989.00	Both	1,974,242.00
+ 4,633.51	69,408.18	72,436.84	+ 3,028.66	Non-Participating	3,770,750.00
- 47,397.00				Both	
+ 127,722.00	6,968,737.00	7,038,315.00	+ 69,578.00	Participating	
+ 2,504,280.00	2,082,874.00	2,625,632.00	+ 542,758.00	Non-Participating	1,215,314.00
+ 12,603.92	291,557.14	327,373.50	+ 35,816.36	Both	
+ 496,335.63	13,361,574.19	14,841,831.42	+ 1,480,257.23	Participating	
+ 46,380.00	717,219.00	729,321.00	+ 12,102.00	Non-Participating	
- 4,118,313.68				Participating	
+ 4,305.00	498,481.00	527,234.00	+ 28,753.00	Non-Participating	
- 87,454.00	1,048,298.00	1,077,904.00	+ 29,606.00	Non-Participating	
- 4,839.07	67,974.14	63,629.82	- 4,344.32	Non-Participating	
- 2,855,736.00				Participating	
- 21,004.00	1,400,960.00	1,402,829.00	+ 1,869.00	Participating	463,474.00
+ 301,715.00	233,138.00	246,804.00	+ 13,666.00	Both	18,992,000.00
- 28,247.00	315,000.00	315,000.00	+ 12,000.00	Non-Participating	
- 134,940.00	564,478.00	608,307.00	+ 43,829.00	Both	
- 2,442.73	111,755.41	147,362.44	+ 35,607.03	Both	
- 117,710.64	528,192.18	562,065.62	+ 33,900.44	Non-Participating	
- 25,845.00	35,874.00	66,362.00	+ 30,488.00	Non-Participating	
- 886,369.00	4,118,507.00	4,906,382.00	+ 787,875.00	Both	
- 1,434,404.00				Participating	
- 167,322.00	300,000.00	300,000.00		Non-Participating	
+ 183,240.00	273,115.00	283,027.00	+ 9,912.00	Both	148,000.00
- 652,183.00	6,438,782.00	7,231,258.00	+ 792,476.00	Participating	
+ 4,987.72	86,797.63	93,689.43	+ 6,891.80	Non-Participating	
+ 86,888.15	600,000.00	500,000.00	- 100,000.00	Non-Participating	
- 1,236,306.00				Participating	
- 22,606,714.11	64,064,975.92	64,833,965.79	+ 768,989.87	Participating	
- 497,384.00	1,735,797.00	2,250,168.00	+ 514,371.00	Non-Participating	
+ 31,610.00	444,474.00	434,279.00	- 9,195.00	Non-Participating	
+ 14,005.20	84,738.54	93,528.86	+ 8,790.32	Non-Participating	
- 18,567.00	249,230.00	228,823.00	- 20,407.00	Both	
- 67,880.00	292,794.00	266,716.00	- 26,078.00	Non-Participating	
- 17,883.00	557,600.98	608,545.12	+ 50,944.14	Participating	
+ 24,447.82	282,961.00	267,560.38	- 15,400.62	Participating	81,000.00
+ 54,135.00	73,272.00	44,901.00	- 28,371.00	Non-Participating	
+ 5,137.00	55,540.00	42,377.00	- 13,163.00	Both	

TABLE NO. 7—PART 2

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus on Dividend Account
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	— 50.00	+ 3,949.00	—	— 96,609.00
State Life Ins. Co.	— 708.00	+ 28,943.00	—	— 1,506,230.00
State Mut. Life Assur. Co.	— 30,641.00	+ 289,161.00	—	— 5,014,122.00
*Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	—	—	—	—
*Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	—	+ 3,389.16	—	— 274.00
Travelers Ins. Co.	— 56,292.63	+ 2,177,518.26	— 1,550,000.00	— 41,279.10
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	— 22,841.00	+ 354,704.00	— 150,000.00	— 10,346,587.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	—	—	—	—
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America	—	+ 22.36	—	—
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	—	+ 1,068.00	—	—
*Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	—	+ 34,243.00	— 318,450.00	—
Total Non-Iowa	—\$1,824,806.24	+ \$ 62,955,436.07	—\$8,060,247.85	—\$485,677,312.94
Total Iowa	+ 3,029.22	+ 1,110,871.03	— 444,400.00	— 9,600,449.94
Grand Total	—\$1,821,777.02	+ \$ 64,066,307.10	—\$8,504,647.85	—\$495,277,762.98

*Includes \$337,096.09 apportioned according to stock retirement contract.

*Company maintains an accident and health department included in above.

*Loss and gain filed too late for report.

*Accident department figures not included.

—Continued

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1927	Surplus December 31, 1928	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1928	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force
— 36,390.00	324,953.00	338,749.00	+ 13,796.00	Participating	53,942,310.00
— 223,571.00	2,060,000.00	2,000,000.00	— 60,000.00	Both	—
— 23,317.00	8,837,834.00	9,162,381.00	+ 324,547.00	Participating	—
— 55,237.82	32,783.61	11,537.97	— 21,245.64	Non-Participating	—
— 4,274,594.94	23,937,020.84	25,553,423.85	+ 1,616,403.01	Non-Participating	—
— 11,718.00	12,201,624.00	12,708,538.00	+ 507,014.00	Participating	—
+ 4,551.00	209,506.00	306,189.00	+ 96,683.00	Participating	—
+ 4,262.33	44,183.70	30,751.75	— 13,431.95	Both	—
— 9,004.00	64,315.00	28,815.00	— 35,500.00	Non-Participating	—
+ 223,111.00	526,450.00	509,598.00	— 16,851.00	Non-Participating	—
— \$ 65,630,432.05	\$485,387,923.83	\$536,300,689.74	+ \$50,912,765.91	—	\$ 85,118,842.00
— 923,098.84	9,203,373.87	9,950,676.17	+ 747,302.80	—	53,579,002.00
— \$ 66,553,530.89	\$494,591,297.20	\$546,260,365.91	+ \$51,669,068.71	—	\$138,697,844.00

TABLE NO. 8—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INSURANCE

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
IOWA COMPANIES				
American Farmers Mut. L. Ins. Co.	289	\$ 402,000.00	281	\$ 722,200.00
Bankers Life Company	305,335	841,964,002.00	29,784	140,862,568.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	10,144	30,472,686.00	1,433	3,371,730.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mutual)	87,203	175,163,171.00	10,282	23,763,688.00
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	14,854	27,337,354.00	2,975	5,756,856.00
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	212,803	328,001,631.00	28,186	92,923,742.00
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,964	8,548,750.00	1,713	2,570,500.00
Great Western Insurance Co.	4,309	8,283,738.00	3,230	4,951,200.00
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	19,628	45,006,905.00	7,275	12,966,566.00
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	1,785	7,135,751.00	475	1,212,111.00
Register Life Insurance Co.	15,158	34,139,375.00	2,308	5,371,200.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	13,947	41,849,922.00	5,544	22,818,216.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	76,583	141,003,497.00	10,159	18,006,442.00
Union Mutual Life Co.	1,485	2,388,869.00	2,467	4,414,201.00
Webster Life Ins. Co.	276	318,992.00	146	165,009.00
Total Iowa Ordinary	768,802	\$ 1,809,147,834.00	176,478	\$ 310,185,706.00
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	13,008	\$ 22,114,803.00	2,715	\$ 5,164,207.00
Aetna Mutual Life Ass'n.	130,076	304,258,116.00	22,541	69,418,000.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	558,086	2,646,157,483.00	95,069	376,382,823.00
American Bankers Ins. Co.	18,433	27,702,256.00	2,353	3,371,747.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.	66,024	239,506,725.00	11,242	35,741,789.00
American Life Ins. Co., Michigan	37,263	88,811,228.42	5,705	12,413,584.12
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	13,378	36,413,445.00	5,745	17,023,727.00
American Nat'l Assur. Co.	9,208	16,006,807.00	1,971	3,371,904.00
American Nat'l Ins. Co.	96,137	138,530,023.00	60,508	30,191,301.00
American Old Line Ins. Co.	5,985	12,131,430.00	2,708	5,394,412.00
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	1,423	4,676,000.00	1,128	4,301,500.00
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	71,920	124,977,561.69	8,201	15,958,067.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	62,426	118,048,734.82	13,665	36,511,549.44
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	62,271	192,902,715.00	6,784	27,471,471.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	25,362	47,306,830.00	21,371	35,734,136.00
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	23,475	51,229,417.00	5,019	13,226,464.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	79,882	36,309,539.00	5,021	8,876,832.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	44,519	91,354,501.00	9,847	19,304,906.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	12,485	28,471,451.00	20,654	22,550,357.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	69,140	212,746,065.00	8,587	17,269,000.00
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	48,842	102,400,708.00	8,183	21,406,000.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	177,221	745,319,667.00	30,965	166,328,861.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	291,257	743,061,467.76	31,145	127,801,331.81
Continental Assurance Co.	50,102	100,838,767.00	16,704	32,500,013.00
Continental Life Ins. Co.	42,435	91,835,725.00	8,461	17,964,777.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	1,511,192	4,673,139,768.00	224,269	802,535,631.00
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	21,817	46,879,833.00	5,025	10,812,705.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	33,605	90,039,970.00	44,526	60,365,314.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	139,737	366,226,022.00	15,461	50,569,215.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	88,464	201,177,278.00	17,464	38,187,570.00
Glard Life Insurance Co.	12,443	35,732,653.00	1,716	6,977,384.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	13,647	31,201,666.00	3,397	8,253,278.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	128,712	572,725,456.00	18,233	75,075,004.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	116	222,138,005.00	11,128	55,316,065.00
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	26,481	75,142,819.34	8,624	19,750,328.81

EXHIBIT FOR YEAR 1928 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Name of Company	Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
American Farmers Mut. L. Ins. Co.	30	\$ 44,000.00	640	\$ 1,081,500.00	+ 351	\$ 678,500.00	\$ 1,680
Bankers Life Company	29,964	95,570,191.00	313,215	889,956,377.00	+ 9,989	44,292,575.00	2,813
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	1,008	2,363,416.00	10,582	21,081,009.00	+ 445	1,296,325.00	2,868
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mutual)	7,748	17,832,676.00	89,897	181,094,183.00	+ 3,624	5,321,012.00	2,015
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	1,832	3,852,714.00	16,006	29,300,605.00	+ 1,152	1,903,142.00	1,828
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	14,279	45,787,682.00	236,710	575,277,871.00	+ 13,907	47,186,200.00	2,338
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	406	751,640.00	6,271	10,367,010.00	+ 1,307	1,818,899.00	1,603
Great Western Insurance Co.	715	1,575,735.00	6,824	11,659,553.00	+ 2,515	3,275,515.00	1,708
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	4,004	8,982,484.00	22,800	46,000,046.00	+ 3,181	4,013,111.00	2,018
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	391	742,718.00	2,029	7,604,144.00	+ 274	668,200.00	2,600
Register Life Insurance Co.	1,705	4,385,750.00	15,801	35,144,815.00	+ 693	985,340.00	2,221
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	5,465	22,017,216.00	14,036	62,610,922.00	+ 79	801,000.00	4,466
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	5,765	17,061,113.00	77,057	141,348,827.00	+ 1,374	916,339.00	1,513
Union Mutual Life Co.	435	772,575.00	3,497	6,006,756.00	+ 2,012	3,641,636.00	1,724
Webster Life Ins. Co.	84	94,100.00	338	419,961.00	+ 62	100,960.00	1,242
Total Iowa Ordinary	76,702	\$ 222,735,810.00	808,579	\$ 2,016,507,790.00	+ 89,776	\$ 117,449,956.00	
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	1,787	\$ 2,721,936.00	13,006	\$ 23,257,184.00	+ 928	\$ 1,442,861.00	\$ 1,090
Aetna Mutual Life Ass'n.	11,229	32,750,823.00	121,025	300,925,984.00	+ 11,112	36,667,868.00	2,279
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	67,175	251,775,395.00	263,299	2,171,164,411.00	+ 27,834	125,000,938.00	3,820
American Bankers Ins. Co.	2,132	3,429,192.00	18,654	23,347,411.00	+ 301	545,153.00	1,246
American Central Life Ins. Co.	19,859	45,280,083.00	66,510	228,057,002.00	+ 486	7,461,677.00	2,428
American Life Ins. Co., Michigan	5,328	9,002,743.64	37,240	91,621,765.96	+ 277	2,810,540.48	2,440
American Life Ins. Co., Texas	5,346	14,961,207.00	15,377	38,445,775.00	+ 2,199	2,083,320.00	2,752
American Nat'l Assur. Co.	1,737	2,915,207.00	9,512	17,122,564.00	+ 214	455,737.00	1,800
American Nat'l Ins. Co.	27,208	42,529,625.00	106,059	155,470,072.00	+ 12,902	16,861,040.00	1,465
American Old Line Ins. Co.	1,067	2,465,067.00	7,618	15,900,175.00	+ 1,633	3,128,743.00	2,600
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	233	858,000.00	2,318	5,119,500.00	+ 805	3,441,500.00	2,301
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	4,267	7,011,569.63	70,854	132,974,659.72	+ 3,064	8,047,068.03	1,733
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	9,715	20,987,975.24	60,376	121,572,800.48	+ 3,650	5,523,574.50	1,862
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	5,462	15,488,479.00	65,460	203,165,910.00	+ 2,922	12,263,196.00	3,182
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	11,825	19,279,372.00	35,911	65,331,594.00	+ 10,449	16,154,764.00	1,769
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	3,250	7,856,306.00	15,095	36,600,034.00	+ 1,730	5,370,607.00	2,255
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois	2,946	6,873,771.00	21,057	60,972,670.00	+ 2,075	2,001,001.00	1,806
Central States Life Ins. Co.	6,596	14,302,128.00	47,700	96,437,599.00	+ 5,181	5,105,798.00	9,022
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	4,579	12,722,399.00	36,300	48,274,669.00	+ 12,775	19,807,158.00	1,808
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	6,828	26,601,065.00	71,101	223,334,002.00	+ 1,361	10,577,807.00	3,149
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,191	10,176,537.00	32,831	119,730,305.00	+ 5,080	11,229,507.00	2,162
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	17,707	88,710,502.00	186,419	821,947,060.00	+ 9,198	77,638,359.00	4,415
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	35,272	52,194,550.86	247,210	818,748,432.71	+ 12,572	35,664,965.96	5,211
Continental Assurance Co.	19,866	18,828,201.00	56,801	114,359,577.00	+ 6,606	13,511,570.00	2,013
Continental Life Ins. Co.	5,976	15,059,304.00	44,220	94,606,988.00	+ 2,485	2,838,183.00	2,108
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	155,416	439,988,485.00	1,609,985	5,032,486,934.00	+ 98,776	362,347,166.00	3,127
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	4,000	9,247,904.00	22,749	48,328,654.00	+ 922	1,464,801.00	2,125
Federal Life Insurance Co.	14,441	25,600,454.00	83,568	133,707,830.00	+ 30,073	34,667,866.00	1,589
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	19,411	34,056,336.00	125,737	291,849,821.00	+ 5,009	25,565,809.00	3,115
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	13,079	32,486,429.00	92,789	300,878,419.00	+ 4,325	5,701,141.00	2,383
Glard Life Insurance Co.	1,346	4,648,234.00	12,943	35,081,803.00	+ 500	2,329,150.00	2,943
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	2,140	5,976,036.00	15,066	35,780,966.00	+ 1,448	2,279,240.00	2,207
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	9,111	32,601,000.00	127,844	415,706,390.00	+ 9,132	42,977,904.00	3,015
Home Life Insurance Co.	8,458	28,872,877.00	118,874	340,668,728.00	+ 2,660	26,444,123.00	2,940
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	3,850	9,960,489.57	41,355	83,532,888.29	+ 4,774	10,209,069.25	2,024

TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	942,908	1,532,191,537.00	119,145	275,421,165.00
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	168,658	369,602,966.00	37,179	82,734,562.00
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	14,762	25,072,135.00	5,815	6,190,381.96
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	6,964	16,129,323.99	2,692	4,897,551.46
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	189,265	509,800,430.00	86,942	240,389,682.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	431,369	1,609,837,405.00	49,370	310,902,800.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	8,420	16,406,559.00	3,491	7,027,000.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	4,823,684	7,157,922,228.00	665,102	1,349,492,959.00
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	45,799	90,721,459.00	6,196	15,456,550.00
Midwest Life Ins. Company	15,618	23,773,178.95	1,322	3,139,383.67
Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co.	58,185	142,523,872.00	15,295	36,300,304.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	221,143	572,058,375.00	181,279	409,754,895.00
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	1,649	3,040,500.00	2,020	4,006,500.00
Morris Plan Ins. Soc.	127,965	29,072,810.00	147,068	33,515,325.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	599,704	2,308,320,125.00	41,656	232,845,467.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,227,698	3,762,808,499.00	132,306	516,577,433.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	75,968	136,300,149.00	13,954	29,385,289.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	34,025	29,070,024.00	14,322	13,784,976.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	13,064	24,639,368.00	9,060	11,064,564.00
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	29,510	38,122,337.00	3,238	7,338,513.00
National Life Ins. Co.	183,747	332,739,407.00	17,983	75,187,327.00
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. A.	139,520	291,308,226.00	13,330	33,234,456.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	4,960	15,028,243.32	1,534	3,128,288.23
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	79,473	1,023,363,402.00	25,346	143,573,589.00
New World Life Ins. Co.	21,263	43,883,712.63	4,860	10,325,629.63
New York Life Ins. Co.	2,381,186	6,285,858,734.00	304,186	935,028,658.00
North American Life Ins. Co.	43,263	74,793,075.00	6,210	11,560,492.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	9,569	138,159,360.00	0,070	32,527,000.00
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	2,634	8,353,206.00	1,532	3,308,785.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	962,149	3,499,028,125.00	73,425	264,761,707.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	96,474	237,419,722.00	19,274	53,433,361.00
Occidental Life Ins. Company	44,747	106,176,694.00	20,013	45,871,486.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	35,519	69,991,269.00	7,963	15,540,442.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	38,744	68,933,564.44	7,729	14,962,967.31
Old Line Insurance Co.	13,983	25,539,124.00	4,241	6,725,668.00
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	42,820	81,276,539.00	7,689	16,855,661.00
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	7,206	18,306,739.10	3,379	4,795,583.59
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	239,093	667,079,906.00	26,444	88,123,936.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	632,066	1,690,584,711.00	52,369	257,264,845.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	25,790	45,308,209.00	4,714	9,563,898.00
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	65,854	118,329,735.00	15,546	35,008,801.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	174,541	507,128,287.00	22,939	80,944,269.00
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	4,106	8,557,079.00	1,832	2,656,197.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	9,671	21,719,581.00	2,296	5,058,453.00
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	250,271	858,428,255.00	26,336	133,234,267.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	3,061,617	4,900,619,432.00	742,132	1,207,604,995.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	152,162	289,582,706.00	24,039	66,486,152.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	46,459	82,356,888.00	10,684	17,223,654.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	11,060	23,040,211.00	3,045	6,775,222.00
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	4,968	12,438,570.00	618	1,688,789.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	31,175	59,294,387.00	7,742	16,629,195.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	56,621	105,552,361.00	7,904	21,469,878.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., Neb.	13,543	23,182,032.00	2,906	4,158,045.00
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	1,252	5,712,556.00	2,091	6,301,013.00
Service Life Insurance Co.	3,690	13,070,662.00	4,222	4,903,134.00

-Continued

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy		
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount			
64,063	142,414,386.00	908,000	1,665,198,256.00	+	55,092	+	123,006,719.00	1,668
25,975	60,863,212.00	180,762	391,474,746.00	+	12,104	+	21,871,780.00	2,165
1,567	4,647,971.96	15,630	26,614,445.00	+	858	+	1,542,310.00	1,703
1,065	2,833,177.34	8,591	18,184,108.11	+	1,627	+	2,044,174.12	2,116
30,281	95,868,969.00	245,926	654,391,145.00	+	56,661	+	144,530,713.00	2,660
23,225	116,573,762.00	457,504	1,804,256,531.00	+	26,135	+	194,419,128.00	3,043
1,472	3,024,904.00	10,439	20,498,655.00	+	2,019	+	4,002,096.00	1,963
375,138	681,761,409.00	5,113,648	7,825,652,878.00	+	289,964	+	667,730,630.00	1,530
3,712	8,813,908.00	48,273	100,404,001.00	+	2,474	+	6,682,511.00	2,079
1,310	2,448,670.25	14,230	24,463,891.37	+	612	+	690,712.42	1,719
7,948	22,140,429.00	63,832	156,743,747.00	+	5,347	+	14,219,875.00	2,455
39,620	107,157,425.00	362,892	874,656,755.00	+	141,659	+	302,597,580.00	2,410
428	827,000.00	3,241	6,249,500.00	+	1,592	+	3,209,000.00	1,928
137,407	29,704,510.00	148,166	32,881,825.00	+	10,361	+	3,809,015.00	2,319
29,682	115,637,653.00	611,658	2,825,527,937.00	+	11,954	+	117,207,814.00	3,802
75,968	253,301,924.00	1,286,016	4,025,874,008.00	+	58,318	+	262,975,509.00	3,130
7,903	16,869,500.00	82,049	148,908,926.00	+	6,051	+	12,513,777.00	1,814
12,058	13,255,721.00	35,287	29,619,272.00	+	1,384	+	549,255.00	839
2,148	2,462,890.00	19,976	33,141,042.00	+	6,912	+	8,501,674.00	1,659
1,587	4,101,227.00	22,170	41,359,622.00	+	1,651	+	3,237,286.00	1,865
12,228	42,330,528.00	189,592	565,006,406.00	+	5,755	+	32,806,999.00	2,964
15,175	36,941,844.00	138,164	287,500,877.00	+	1,845	+	3,707,349.00	2,080
1,247	2,785,676.00	5,273	15,371,155.80	+	287	+	342,912.28	2,915
12,317	53,026,428.00	292,592	1,113,810,563.00	+	13,029	+	90,547,161.00	3,807
3,120	7,411,108.00	23,033	46,790,249.32	+	1,740	+	2,912,536.69	2,031
158,045	439,370,364.00	2,627,327	6,781,316,618.00	+	146,141	+	495,457,894.00	2,683
5,737	10,028,705.00	43,736	70,204,689.00	+	473	+	1,471,614.00	1,743
1,840	19,220,500.00	13,825	159,457,000.00	+	4,236	+	33,306,500.00	1,133
544	1,595,220.00	3,622	10,106,871.00	+	988	+	1,773,565.00	2,790
45,198	163,308,982.00	994,376	3,700,580,830.00	+	32,227	+	201,552,725.00	3,721
10,493	30,067,099.00	105,255	260,755,884.00	+	8,781	+	23,336,162.00	2,477
5,823	17,533,347.00	58,937	137,694,833.00	+	14,190	+	31,518,139.00	2,396
6,454	13,529,572.00	37,028	73,011,139.00	+	1,509	+	5,019,870.00	1,971
4,159	9,065,180.34	42,306	74,832,351.31	+	3,564	+	5,898,786.87	1,769
3,011	5,680,750.00	14,613	26,537,042.00	+	1,250	+	1,197,918.00	1,815
4,940	10,748,766.00	45,569	89,383,434.00	+	2,749	+	6,106,895.00	1,961
3,491	5,926,217.39	7,094	17,173,096.30	+	112	+	1,130,633.80	2,423
15,114	54,170,412.00	248,323	701,043,410.00	+	8,330	+	33,063,504.00	2,823
26,413	113,037,946.00	457,943	1,833,911,610.00	+	25,847	+	143,836,899.00	4,904
3,282	7,447,065.00	27,222	47,425,012.00	+	1,432	+	2,116,743.00	1,742
7,644	20,949,346.00	74,756	163,079,210.00	+	7,092	+	14,749,455.00	2,181
12,344	45,281,728.00	155,136	544,790,819.00	+	10,595	+	37,667,532.00	2,942
1,048	2,282,297.00	4,890	8,720,979.00	+	784	+	375,900.00	1,785
1,513	3,816,322.00	10,453	22,461,712.00	+	782	+	1,742,131.00	4,488
15,308	65,327,552.00	288,461	923,945,010.00	+	8,190	+	64,916,715.00	3,200
382,769	533,791,744.00	3,490,980	5,604,423,708.00	+	459,363	+	673,813,251.00	1,606
13,910	59,396,776.00	162,291	407,762,169.00	+	10,129	+	27,179,376.00	2,512
10,290	19,615,789.00	46,953	80,144,753.00	+	454	+	2,292,135.00	1,700
2,198	5,674,284.00	11,911	24,091,140.00	+	851	+	1,050,038.00	2,022
474	1,284,966.00	5,142	12,842,395.00	+	144	+	403,823.00	2,497
6,148	14,636,157.00	32,769	61,297,373.00	+	1,594	+	2,005,056.00	1,870
7,751	17,439,427.00	26,774	109,332,812.00	+	153	+	3,970,451.00	1,929
1,896	3,347,529.00	14,554	24,992,548.00	+	1,011	+	1,810,516.00	1,717
636	1,906,212.00	2,707	10,007,395.00	+	1,455	+	4,294,800.00	3,690
1,460	2,468,240.00	6,452	15,006,556.00	+	2,762	+	2,434,894.00	2,403

TABLE NO. 8

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	60,970	69,577,507.00	7,931	8,881,431.00
State Life Ins. Company	95,055	247,886,751.00	14,070	49,479,714.00
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	160,846	550,179,303.00	15,089	71,199,255.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	522,257	1,872,329,566.00	142,630	494,567,941.00
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	5,120	5,110,551.00	1,527	2,041,605.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	792,410	3,000,059,157.00	124,439	544,772,324.00
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	389,878	1,428,513,291.00	42,912	205,629,914.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	473	750,500.00	1,108	2,044,250.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of America	448	2,293,763.00	492	2,009,173.00
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	3,492	7,580,089.00	8,627	17,949,187.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	2,431	1,416,839.00	1,425	1,344,410.00
Total Non-Iowa Ordinary	23,931,736	\$ 58,908,847,598.56	4,108,585	\$ 11,063,743,738.77
Total Iowa Ordinary	768,803	1,899,147,834.00	116,478	340,185,766.00
Grand Total Ordinary	24,700,539	\$ 60,802,995,432.56	4,225,063	\$ 11,403,929,504.77

—Continued

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
6,816	8,836,553.00	62,085	69,622,385.00	+ 1,115	+ 44,878.00	1,121
8,286	24,024,544.00	100,839	264,341,921.00	+ 5,784	+ 16,455,170.00	2,621
7,601	31,476,326.00	168,244	589,902,372.00	+ 7,398	+ 39,723,069.00	3,506
46,802	134,509,068.00	618,085	1,732,388,469.00	+ 95,828	+ 300,058,873.00	2,802
573	975,605.00	4,074	6,176,531.00	+ 954	+ 1,000,000.00	1,516
87,086	363,969,840.00	829,763	3,180,861,841.00	+ 37,353	+ 180,802,684.00	3,833
25,001	102,903,184.00	407,759	1,531,650,021.00	+ 17,881	+ 106,126,730.00	3,756
109	319,000.00	1,377	2,475,750.00	+ 904	+ 1,725,250.00	1,797
62	190,524.00	878	4,142,414.00	+ 430	+ 1,848,651.00	4,718
2,867	5,993,039.00	9,252	19,535,937.00	+ 5,760	+ 11,955,248.00	2,111
1,078	900,624.00	2,778	1,860,625.00	+ 347	+ 443,786.00	6,697
2,166,677	\$ 5,521,423,466.28	25,873,644	\$64,446,167,871.05	+1,941,908	+ \$5,542,320,272.49	-----
76,702	222,735,810.00	808,579	2,016,597,790.00	+ 39,775	+ 117,449,056.00	-----
2,243,379	\$ 5,744,159,276.28	26,682,223	\$66,462,765,661.05	+1,981,684	+ \$5,659,770,228.49	-----

TABLE NO. 8
(GROUP)

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
IOWA COMPANIES				
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	1	\$ 2,833,000.00		\$ 1,131,500.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	1	175,000.00		
Total Iowa Group	2	\$ 3,008,000.00		\$ 1,131,500.00
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	2	\$ 113,200.00		\$ 14,600.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	3,103	1,180,331,252.00	432	633,909,074.00
American National Ins. Co.	81	17,133,275.00	28	20,244,075.00
Business Men's Assurance Co.	6	1,057,500.00	1	572,750.00
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	51	13,977,000.00	2	4,656,698.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	1	57,000.00	1	64,000.00
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.	4	23,962,000.00	1	1,306,000.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	509	195,405,490.00	81	72,104,125.00
Continental Life Ins. Co.	22	1,690,694.00	7	1,458,801.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	1,755	958,694,670.00	235	431,883,799.00
Federal Life Ins. Co.	3	1,432,600.00	4	575,966.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	19	2,177,539.00	16	3,537,538.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co.	2	35,250.00		
Guardian Life Ins. Co.	3	1,022,745.00		202,487.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	241	92,441,547.00	133	84,054,812.00
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	8	4,299,000.00	5	755,000.00
Massachusetts Pro. Life Assur. Co.	1	264,000.00		9,700.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	2,907	1,768,398,187.00	446	1,040,115,169.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	16	3,061,416.00	5	2,584,919.00
*Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	1,156	185,311,238.00	401	250,778,550.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	2	240,150.00		25,750.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	477	430,500.00	11	11,000.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	106	20,406,008.00	21	10,686,188.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	1	16,000.00		3,000.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	4	609,000.00		
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	1	418,900.00		1,600.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	34	9,146,325.00	16	8,413,350.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	1,065	539,814,164.00	243	361,000,837.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	2	468,600.00		
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	631	129,106,221.00	405	91,150,455.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	3,819	1,198,909,523.00	629	434,579,111.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co.	4	11,381,300.00	16	25,719,582.00
Total Non-Iowa Group	16,128	\$ 6,362,113,194.00	3,139	\$ 3,481,091,972.00
Total Iowa Group	2	5,008,000.00		1,131,500.00
Grand Total Group	16,130	\$ 6,367,121,194.00	3,139	\$ 3,482,223,472.00

(INDUSTRIAL)

American Bankers Ins. Co.	45,896	\$ 11,380,157.00	65,839	\$ 18,302,454.00
American National Ins. Co.	1,198,396	311,008,669.00	616,913	229,060,984.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	468	97,489.00	1	112.00
Federal Life Ins. Co.	421	42,116.00	4	457.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co.	721	90,572.00		
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	5,310,759	1,139,608,477.00	1,177,100	291,255,805.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	34,187,335	5,877,465,375.00	5,638,765	1,880,186,636.00
Morris Plan Ins. Society	4	1,650.00		
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	275,029	44,306,545.00	199,569	36,889,045.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	344	83,492.00		
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	28,900,265	6,190,095,455.00	4,548,019	1,431,439,142.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	65,476	13,808,680.00	70,066	17,030,075.00
Total Industrial	70,075,307	\$ 13,588,264,677.00	12,316,276	\$ 3,402,764,700.00
Total Non-Iowa, Ordinary	94,023,171	78,854,225,469.56	16,428,000	17,947,600,419.77
Total Iowa, Ordinary and Group	768,805	1,902,155,834.00	116,478	341,317,206.00
Grand Total, Ordinary	94,791,976	\$ 80,756,381,303.56	16,544,478	\$ 18,288,917,626.77

*Reinsured the business of the International Life Insurance Co. of St. Louis, Mo., August 1928.

—Continued
(BUSINESS)

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
	\$ 909,000.00	1	\$ 3,055,500.00	-----	+\$ 222,500.00	3,055,500	
	31,100.00	1	143,900.00	-----	31,100.00	143,900	
	\$ 940,100.00	2	\$ 3,199,400.00	-----	+\$ 191,400.00		
	\$ 10,900.00	2	\$ 116,900.00	-----	+\$ 3,700.00	\$ 58,450	
230	408,378,194.00	3,305	1,406,132,132.00	+	225,630,880.00	425,462	
8	3,015,350.00	101	34,362,000.00	+	20	17,238,725.00	340,217
	167,800.00	7	1,462,450.00	+	1	404,050.00	208,920
3	3,820,120.00	50	14,814,478.00	+	1	806,578.00	236,289
		2	121,000.00	+	1	64,000.00	60,500
	191,600.00	5	25,076,400.00	+	1	1,114,400.00	5,015,280
22	44,221,891.00	648	223,287,724.00	+	49	27,882,234.00	344,579
	690,850.00	27	2,438,645.00	+	5	747,961.00	80,320
80	258,906,514.00	1,010	1,151,671,955.00	+	155	192,977,285.00	602,969
1	101,200.00	8	1,507,386.00	+	3	474,786.00	238,423
3	364,336.00	32	5,350,756.00	+	13	3,173,217.00	167,211
	900.00	2	34,350.00	-----		900.00	17,175
	102,345.00	3	1,122,889.00	+		100,144.00	374,290
13	24,386,882.00	361	152,109,471.00	+	130	59,667,924.00	421,355
	608,000.00	13	4,256,000.00	+	5	57,000.00	335,076
	7,000.00	1	206,700.00	+		2,700.00	296,700
272	559,227,018.00	3,081	2,349,289,328.00	+	174	480,891,151.00	730,051
	267,763.00	21	5,278,572.00	+	5	2,217,156.00	251,360
132	115,069,693.00	1,425	321,020,185.00	+	269	135,708,947.00	225,277
	8,000.00	2	357,000.00	-----	+	16,850.00	178,500
17	17,000.00	471	424,500.00	-----	6	6,000.00	901,273
3	3,679,171.00	124	27,413,025.00	+	18	7,007,017.00	221,700
	2,000.00	1	17,000.00	-----	+	1,000.00	17,000
1	308,000.00	3	306,000.00	-----	1	306,000.00	102,000
		1	420,500.00	-----	+	1,600.00	420,500
3	5,934,150.00	47	11,625,525.00	+	13	2,479,300.00	247,351
91	130,905,474.00	1,217	770,509,527.00	+	152	230,695,363.00	633,122
2	468,600.00			-----	2	468,600.00	
84	39,646,965.00	952	180,609,711.00	+	321	51,508,490.00	189,716
300	330,242,134.00	4,139	1,313,246,500.00	+	320	114,336,977.00	317,285
3	3,356,732.00	17	33,744,150.00	+	13	22,362,850.00	1,984,960
1,289	\$ 1,964,292,297.00	17,978	\$ 7,068,912,769.00	+	1,850	\$ 1,576,799,375.00	
	940,100.00	2	3,199,400.00	-----	+	191,400.00	
1,289	\$ 1,965,232,497.00	17,980	\$ 7,042,112,169.00	+	1,850	\$ 1,576,990,975.00	

(BUSINESS)

61,117	\$ 6,529,162.00	50,620	\$ 13,159,449.00	+	4,722	\$ 1,773,292.00	\$ 259
517,032	181,165,567.00	1,297,377	356,863,716.00	+	98,081	45,855,047.00	275
47	9,702.00	422	87,899.00	—	46	9,500.00	208
69	7,415.00	365	35,158.00	—	56	6,958.00	96
49	7,305.00	672	83,267.00	—	49	7,305.00	124
920,166	218,196,154.00	5,567,693	1,212,758,128.00	+	256,934	75,069,651.00	217
5,915,226	960,638,215.00	35,911,064	6,297,013,786.00	+	1,723,529	419,548,411.00	175
		4	1,630.00	+			412
194,352	34,436,285.00	280,237	45,509,305.00	+	5,217	1,112,609.00	162
22	5,965.00	322	77,627.00	—	22	5,965.00	340
3,569,697	1,014,884,579.00	29,968,677	6,606,650,018.00	+	978,412	416,554,568.00	214
58,328	14,033,412.00	77,214	16,883,343.00	+	11,738	2,566,663.00	218
9,236,916	\$ 2,441,904,231.00	73,154,667	\$ 14,549,125,146.00	+	3,079,390	\$ 960,800,469.00	
11,494,882	9,867,630,094.28	90,046,289	86,934,205,786.05	+	5,023,118	\$ 8,079,980,316.49	
76,702	223,675,910.00	808,581	2,019,797,190.00	+	29,776	117,641,336.00	
11,481,584	\$10,091,206,004.28	99,854,870	\$88,954,002,976.05	+	5,062,894	\$8,197,621,672.49	

1928.

TABLE NO. 9—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MODE OF

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
IOWA COMPANIES							
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	1	4,000.00					
Bankers Life Company.....	5,779	9,837,168.00	56	177,339.00			
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.....	40	107,902.00	12	21,500.00			
Central Life Insurance Soc. (Mutual).....	363	705,570.00	98	108,032.00			
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.....	61	149,977.00	3	3,500.00			
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa.....	1,113	2,962,558.00	360	485,466.00			
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	5	6,500.00	1	1,000.00			
Great Western Insurance Co.....	17	28,750.00					
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.....	109	212,605.00	8	9,625.00			
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.....	8	36,000.00					
Register Life Insurance Co.....	88	159,951.00	15	17,190.00			
Reinsurance Life Co. of America.....	76	320,818.00			6	124,300.00	
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.....	486	1,024,258.00	45	55,698.00			
Union Mutual Life Co.....	17	29,000.00					
Webster Life Insurance Co.....	1	1,000.00					
Total Iowa Ordinary.....	6,164	15,586,067.00	597	879,333.00	6	124,300.00	
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES							
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Co.....	114	159,073.00	1	1,000.00			
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	687	1,346,911.00	4	4,000.00			
Aetna Life Insurance Co.....	5,106	20,724,506.00	1,157	1,857,314.00	82	195,000.00	
American Bankers Insurance Co.....	130	159,096.00	5	6,900.00			
American Central Life Insurance Co.....	495	1,885,036.00	11	29,157.00			
American Life Insurance Co. (Mch.).....	229	556,114.02	34	53,794.79		500.00	
American Life Insurance Co. (Texas).....	74	480,651.00					
American National Assurance Co.....	51	94,480.00	5	21,000.00			
American National Insurance Co.....	606	1,061,276.00	19	14,342.00	54	121,235.00	
American Old Line Insurance Co.....	21	41,000.00			8	32,000.00	
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.....	3	4,500.00					
Bankers Life Insurance Co.....	282	504,667.00	531	805,000.00			
Bankers Reserve Life Co.....	330	600,990.46	8	30,500.00	3	1,150.00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.....	683	2,436,586.00	96	225,477.00			
Business Men's Assurance Co. of America.....	124	203,611.00					
Capital Life Insurance Co.....	183	592,210.00	47	69,797.00	3	14,435.00	
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois.....	143	296,048.00	22	26,572.00		100.00	
Central States Life Insurance Co.....	219	441,430.00	5	7,500.00			
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.....	75	310,154.00	2	2,000.00	1	3,000.00	
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.....	354	1,997,299.00	85	141,705.00			
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	228	524,623.00	16	34,615.00			
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.....	1,191	6,180,425.00	434	600,535.00			
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	2,006	6,446,002.61	362	782,480.47	4	3,299.00	
Continental Assurance Co.....	242	510,982.00	3	5,000.00	1	2,500.00	
Continental Life Insurance Co.....	309	840,872.00	31	45,500.00		200.00	
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.....	12,097	44,658,792.00	2,500	4,554,482.00	7	54,584.00	
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.....	98	221,947.00	3	7,000.00			
Federal Life Insurance Co.....	387	783,895.00	42	61,500.00			
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	1,018	2,410,181.00	366	651,482.00			
Franklin Life Insurance Co.....	622	1,544,124.00	37	52,333.00			
Girard Life Insurance Co.....	81	272,152.00	8	14,571.00			
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation).....	87	235,707.00	29	42,500.00			
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America.....	507	2,359,066.00	324	456,090.00			
Home Life Insurance Co.....	876	2,454,362.00	282	651,482.00			
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.....	200	370,079.26	52	56,532.88			
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	7,612	12,546,091.00	1,148	1,241,896.00	4	21,070.00	
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.....	826	2,176,815.00	62	116,230.00	26	71,250.00	
LaFayette Life Insurance Co.....	96	169,525.74	11	12,064.00			
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.....	21	42,385.34					
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.....	1,129	4,292,623.00					

TERMINATION OF CEASED POLICIES, 1928 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Expiry	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated		
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
			29	40,000.00			30	44,000.00	
\$ 5,779,323.00	3,392	\$ 10,541,591.00	20,353	63,000,011.00	\$ 5,534,759.00	29,900	85,870,116.00		
78,000.00	561	480,656.00	650	1,314,788.00	1,060,572.00	1,008	2,163,416.00		
1,406,006.00	1,912	3,905,962.00	4,481	10,977,167.00	729,069.00	7,748	17,832,626.00		
340,184.00	483	953,134.00	1,109	2,311,047.00	66,872.00	1,823	3,833,714.00		
5,878,392.00	4,653	9,005,684.00	7,623	22,802,967.00	4,632,385.00	14,279	45,787,482.00		
49,900.00	18	42,500.00	352	677,900.00	15,140.00		71,640.00		
		70,730.00	655	1,476,235.00			1,578,735.00		
201,405.00	423	1,014,672.00	2,790	5,800,920.00	1,734,267.00	4,004	8,082,484.00		
	64	288,500.00	129	377,500.00	41,718.00	291	743,718.00		
257,272.00	658	1,759,983.00	820	2,170,315.00	221,036.00	1,706	4,585,750.00		
1,150,077.00	2,706	7,646,197.00	5,566	21,495,783.00	4,931,416.00	5,465	22,017,716.00		
			2,632	5,833,467.00			8,785	17,601,113.00	
			385	667,075.00	76,500.00	455	772,575.00		
	10	16,500.00	64	56,300.00	20,300.00	84	94,100.00		
\$ 16,141,059.00	14,058	\$ 32,802,744.00	47,447	\$ 138,080,103.00	\$ 18,212,994.00	70,707	\$ 222,735,810.00		
\$ 286,992.00	420	\$ 910,340.00	1,064	\$ 2,161,265.00	\$ 290,956.00	1,787	\$ 3,721,936.00		
16,500.00	2,139	4,803,034.00	8,585	25,856,700.00	723,677.00	11,429	32,750,822.00		
24,436,274.00	13,377	67,139,143.00	33,531	131,572,605.00	5,650,763.00	67,175	251,373,396.00		
267,500.00	464	721,300.00	977	1,432,174.00	743,813.00	1,152	3,479,179.00		
967,553.00	2,764	6,632,371.00	7,146	27,774,391.00	8,058,763.00	10,859	45,289,683.00		
1,467,090.00	839	2,311,136.17	1,734	4,602,124.47	611,284.19	3,518	9,072,713.64		
12,250.00	127	326,989.00	3,338	11,975,832.00	2,195,673.00	3,546	14,061,397.00		
222,000.00	297	616,540.00	1,006	1,872,469.00	89,669.00	1,737	2,915,567.00		
135,178.00	2,138	3,286,376.00	24,647	37,044,202.00	320,183.00	27,568	42,330,652.00		
109,842.00			960	2,295,325.00	14,500.00	1,067	2,665,667.00		
	1	1,000.00	229	852,500.00		233	878,000.00		
745,270.00	1,176	2,304,579.00	1,869	3,479,253.63	72,500.00	4,267	7,911,569.63		
145,750.00	1,874	5,064,186.24	7,439	14,979,300.00	106,098.54	9,715	20,987,975.24		
267,327.00	2,292	4,317,398.00	1,705	6,217,169.00	2,010,661.00	3,802	15,488,470.00		
30,500.00	232	556,609.00	10,659	18,661,225.00		11,025	19,579,072.00		
39,000.00	754	1,691,677.00	2,304	5,319,715.00	129,473.00	3,396	7,836,396.00		
813,950.00	618	1,246,748.00	1,686	4,277,633.00	220,732.00	3,046	6,873,771.00		
1,282,503.00	492	1,152,563.00	5,353	11,035,254.00	121,045.00	6,690	14,097,928.00		
38,500.00	93	806,164.00	6,082	11,969,303.00	87,650.00	6,279	13,723,309.00		
151,927.00	2,250	6,909,570.00	3,666	14,143,381.00	3,348,298.00	6,626	26,691,003.60		
949,397.00	948	1,942,138.00	2,837	6,906,326.00	509,428.00	4,191	10,176,507.00		
4,486,910.00	5,025	28,165,228.00	9,000	41,503,609.00	7,675,307.00	17,707	88,710,502.00		
2,588,736.51	5,104	19,652,294.17	6,887	20,961,004.00	1,490,734.00	15,273	52,714,550.80		
639,219.00	967	2,024,691.00	8,522	14,862,753.00	733,359.00	10,665	38,826,500.00		
668,242.00	1,497	3,592,708.00	3,778	9,610,843.00	228,227.00	5,916	15,076,394.00		
82,406,468.00	28,719	98,231,166.00	58,419	187,711,626.00	22,379,407.00	125,416	439,088,485.00		
124,477.00	146	388,544.00	3,554	7,865,638.00	729,898.00	4,693	9,347,904.00		
48,977.00	820	1,883,026.00	13,177	22,189,820.00	633,322.00	14,443	25,690,454.00		
2,175,198.00	1,869	6,286,977.00	6,083	18,760,200.00		10,441	34,029,326.00		
2,736,776.00	2,073	5,680,062.00	9,297	21,612,553.00		13,079	32,490,429.00		
		1,245,891.00	691	3,086,311.00			7,246	4,648,234.00	
29,309.00	458	809,057.00	1,632	4,124,073.00	354,686.00	2,149	5,976,066.00		
319,113.00	343	6,643,591.00	4,316	14,663,508.00	3,140,634.00	5,111	32,601,050.00		
5,056,136.00	2,400	9,283,591.00	3,452	11,663,897.00	1,831,847.00	8,418	28,872,872.00		
2,139,139.00	2,388	1,045,894.95	3,008	6,829,188.10	747,774.45	3,850	9,360,489.57		
311,919.22	429								
2,707,942.00	24,197	33,649,020.00	30,601	62,889,230.00	279,174.00	64,053	142,414,386.00		
6,468,884.00	3,406	8,158,828.00	18,460	43,077,059.00	794,071.00	25,075	60,863,212.00		
194,562.00	103	160,316.00	1,626	3,399,698.00	711,906.22	1,957	4,647,971.00		
119,692.50	115	359,740.00	880	2,331,501.50		1,005	2,853,177.34		
19,860,278.00	6,290	12,462,306.00	19,617	46,877,399.00	12,408,038.00	30,281	96,968,969.30		

TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	3,310	12,848,287.00	560	1,185,106.00			1,817
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	34	65,760.00					
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	33,901	48,016,029.00	31,054	20,215,416.00	17	46,850.00	2,312
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Co.	192	487,255.00	254	282,181.00	2	11,000.00	38
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	67	103,000.00	11	13,007.00			33
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.	344	1,014,082.00	26	29,577.00			33
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	1,742	5,362,444.00	250	326,250.00	1	3,700.00	2,323
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	4	8,000.00					
Morris Plan Insurance Society	602	138,225.00					
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	5,654	21,934,861.00	1,289	2,688,768.00			135,319
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.	11,886	40,873,526.00	1,884	3,028,526.00			11,300
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	478	736,563.00	162	186,000.00			58
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.	316	289,115.00	20	9,022.00			71
National Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	63	101,750.00					71
National Guardian Life Insurance Co.	89	161,453.00	7	9,000.00			71
National Life Insurance Co.	1,687	5,223,183.00	387	656,844.00			1,222
National Life Insurance Co. U. S. A.	1,250	2,863,450.00	257	370,497.00		800.00	1,467
National Reserve Life Insurance Co.	16	58,096.00					11
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	2,267	8,813,675.00	722	1,476,384.00			1,231
New World Life Insurance Co.	122	281,095.35	4	4,000.00			161
New York Life Insurance Co.	18,614	54,680,106.00	5,025	7,424,083.00	28	225,800.00	18,842
North American Life Insurance Co.	215	400,893.00	66	69,285.00			47
North American Reinsurance Co.	107	1,849,100.00					13
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	6	26,500.00					71
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	8,876	34,916,301.00	2,041	3,968,835.00			8,841
Northwestern National Life Insurance Co.	542	1,325,088.00	66	71,026.00			82
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	215	517,074.80	62	98,792.65	5	9,128.00	33
Ohio National Life Insurance Co.	198	465,779.00	14	16,000.00			45
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	175	329,197.55	52	60,160.76			511
Old Line Insurance Co.	59	103,500.00	1	1,000.00			75
Old Line Life Insurance Co. of America	170	391,773.00	21	30,500.00			46
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	95	72,809.99					45
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1,624	5,313,287.00	526	797,698.00	24	76,638.00	2,251
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	4,337	18,175,221.00	736	1,171,565.00			1,461
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	133	832,133.00	13	16,500.00			139
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	384	1,167,464.00	10	19,000.00			140
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1,552	5,294,630.00	377	630,996.00			1,529
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	18	38,679.00			1	1,000.00	22
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co.	73	229,340.00	2	2,000.00	1	1,000.00	4
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phila.	1,835	6,396,051.00	1,568	3,608,430.00			44
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	22,640	36,894,572.00	8,180	7,168,069.00	1,236	2,763,832.00	71,548
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	830	2,244,213.00	158	263,312.00	1	1,000.00	1,339
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	296	618,603.00	12	14,296.00			12
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	67	202,082.00	5	4,500.00			8
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	26	78,500.00					17
Security Life Insurance Co. of Amer. (a Virginia corporation)	170	354,486.00	14	18,500.00	7	10,500.00	394
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	446	986,144.00	70	89,285.00			547
Sentinel Life Insurance Co., Neb.	68	133,963.00	5	3,184.00			23
Service Life Insurance Co.	4	6,500.00					
Springfield Life Insurance Co.	17	51,322.00					
State Life Insurance Co.	974	1,179,008.00	3	2,000.00			16
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	627	2,147,971.00	83	137,949.00			1,804
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	1,259	5,167,592.00	439	1,027,665.00		10,600.00	89
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	4,889	14,561,640.00	5,166	8,040,081.00	4	4,460.00	1,235
	15	26,605.00					5

-Continued

Expiry	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
6,000,632.00	10,261	61,647,923.00	7,287	29,413,085.00	-----	5,438,708.00	23,235	116,573,762.00
6,156,563.00	44	110,000.00	1,394	2,738,250.00	-----	110,894.00	1,472	3,024,904.00
11,020,588.00	109,422	143,295,319.00	198,371	321,291,769.00	-----	137,875,428.00	375,138	681,761,409.00
533,816.45	678	1,393,426.00	2,206	5,501,510.00	-----	535,549.00	3,712	8,813,998.00
	123 1/2	250,649.50	821 1/2	1,548,257.30	-----		1,310	2,448,670.25
1,347,340.00	911	2,477,866.00	6,121	15,588,473.00	-----	1,683,091.00	7,948	22,140,429.00
6,156,563.00	7,218	21,308,119.00	28,092	69,974,553.00	44	3,363,706.00	39,630	107,157,425.00
	2	3,500.00	421	814,400.00	1	2,000.00	428	827,900.00
28,065,285.00			1,286	1,471,000.00	-----		137,407	29,704,510.00
25,458,264.00	11,053	46,422,492.00	4,032	14,556,836.00	23	6,576,337.00	29,682	115,637,633.00
35,120,214.00	21,158	87,305,916.00	26,808	74,639,129.00	1,046	12,334,603.00	73,988	233,301,924.00
165,503.00	1,933	3,289,312.00	5,252	10,629,147.00	-----	1,862,978.00	7,903	16,869,548.00
	145	154,250.00	12,577	12,786,334.00	-----		13,058	13,253,721.00
178,477.00	170	308,255.00	1,816	2,553,180.00	25	231,228.00	2,148	3,462,890.00
173,662.00	417	901,007.00	995	1,973,788.00	-----	882,317.00	1,587	4,101,227.00
2,254,394.00	3,843	10,485,807.00	3,667	12,450,637.00	1,477	11,249,663.00	12,228	42,320,528.00
3,124,342.00	3,995	9,436,565.00	8,263	19,639,379.00	3	1,566,811.00	15,175	36,941,844.00
48,000.00	174	726,200.00	938	1,067,395.00	108	285,335.00	1,247	2,785,626.00
4,324,445.00	3,875	13,347,575.00	3,091	17,790,549.00	231	7,073,802.00	12,517	53,626,428.00
538,480.00	537	1,340,680.00	2,296	5,287,552.00	-----	158,805.65	3,126	7,411,103.00
30,020,230.00	35,338	94,382,674.00	80,205	203,466,906.00	-----	20,370,369.00	158,045	430,570,164.00
519,136.00	919	2,775,798.00	4,116	6,175,788.00	-----	87,895.00	5,737	10,028,795.00
126,500.00	121	1,913,300.00	1,591	11,838,900.00	-----	3,472,700.00	1,840	19,220,300.00
	71	286,450.00	467	1,282,270.00	-----		544	1,595,230.00
30,606,519.00	12,021	45,196,245.00	11,429	42,237,536.00	-----	6,282,546.00	43,198	163,308,982.00
1,705,025.00	1,640	4,106,405.00	7,317	17,889,293.00	46	4,910,262.00	10,493	30,097,099.00
848,633.40	1,364	3,379,174.00	3,838	12,061,461.12	1	419,062.56	5,823	17,353,347.00
134,150.00	1,245	2,311,392.4	4,952	9,328,911.00	-----	264,340.00	6,454	12,520,572.00
1,148,286.00	4	773,487.2	2,978	5,912,412.75	5	841,636.00	4,159	9,665,180.34
162,500.00	131	308,000.00	2,742	5,005,760.00	-----		3,011	5,580,750.00
267,158.00	683	1,579,728.00	2,630	7,289,554.00	-----	460,043.00	4,940	10,748,766.00
166,150.00	91	271,802.8	2,637	3,948,670.10	692	1,466,774.45	3,491	5,926,217.39
8,800,481.00	5,569	16,908,913.00	7,109	19,602,547.00	-----	2,580,848.00	18,114	54,170,412.00
15,280,461.00	7,551	28,648,316.00	7,990	28,942,068.00	1,708	11,020,385.00	26,413	113,937,946.00
209,079.00	688	1,265,661.00	2,309	4,908,141.00	-----	715,551.00	3,282	7,447,065.00
768,119.00	1,675	3,970,517.00	5,134	12,927,347.00	-----	2,066,899.60	7,644	20,949,346.00
2,960,294.00	15,468	40,468,753.00	4,592	10,167,752.00	-----	1,839,507.00	12,344	43,281,728.00
61,974.00	86	293,000.00	911	1,941,324.00	-----	66,321.00	1,048	2,283,297.00
9,614.00	412	740,499.00	1,021	2,725,670.00	-----	108,109.00	1,513	3,816,322.00
1,608,761.00	9,196	25,202,581.00	5,161	22,072,229.00	-----	9,447,490.00	18,205	68,327,552.00
114,791,785.00	37,801	59,944,000.00	141,364	305,653,067.00	-----	6,575,819.00	282,769	538,791,744.00
3,126,415.00	1,431	3,732,191.00	10,087	28,012,193.00	44	1,967,452.00	13,910	39,306,776.00
323,330.00	1,612	3,347,717.00	8,125	14,968,758.00	-----	397,125.00	10,390	19,615,789.00
193,500.00	391	1,169,808.00	1,647	3,850,143.00	-----	254,161.00	2,198	5,674,284.00
88,000.00	189	550,790.00	222	518,000.00	-----	49,676.00	474	1,284,966.00
538,841.00	1,034	2,004,084.00	3,206	7,506,356.00	1,413	4,197,390.00	6,148	14,636,157.00
860,245.00	1,077	1,950,663.00	5,605	12,909,928.00	6	643,559.00	7,761	17,439,427.00
31,000.00	1,668	276,313.00	1,631	2,328,773.00	-----	584,266.00	1,895	3,947,599.00
			632	1,858,985.00	-----	40,727.00	1,636	3,986,312.00
	91	455,000.00	1,347	1,928,490.00	6	33,238.00	1,469	2,468,240.00
18,000.00	276	361,182.00	5,448	7,007,110.00	-----	269,253.00	6,816	8,836,553.00
2,064,703.00	1,843	5,625,692.00	4,685	12,522,422.00	12	1,525,807.00	8,286	24,024,544.00
2,066,246.00	2,346	8,429,224.00	2,692	9,976,088.00	138	3,769,971.00	7,691	14,476,326.00
5,901,220.00	16,168	42,204,756.00	19,290	55,788,737.00	-----	7,948,115.00	46,802	134,500,068.00
47,000.00	51	90,500.00	481	790,000.00	-----	21,500.00	575	975,066.00

TABLE NO. 8

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.
Travelers Insurance Co.	5,662	21,159,711.00	809	1,436,818.00	58	82,132.00	8,461
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	3,489	14,846,132.00	1,018	1,812,665.00	20	54,730.00	3,238
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation)	6	8,000.00					
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America	1	1,000.00					
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	15	31,000.00					
Washington Fidelity National Ins. Co.	28	12,250.00					
Total Non-Iowa Ordinary	183,720	\$506,559,388.12	71,357	\$81,324,040.55	1,608	\$3,829,813.00	\$32,897
Total Iowa Ordinary	6,164	15,586,057.00	597	879,353.00	6	124,300.00	4,131
Grand Total Ordinary	189,884	\$522,145,445.12	71,954	\$82,203,393.55	1,614	\$3,954,113.00	\$37,028

TABLE NO. 9—Continued

IOWA COMPANIES						
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	\$	28,000.00				
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.						
Total Iowa Group	\$	28,000.00				
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Co.						
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	\$	9,284,045.00		\$	1,219,530.00	
American National Insurance Co.		167,400.00			14,500.00	
Business Men's Assurance Co.		1,700.00			2,000.00	
Capitol Life Insurance Co.		104,060.00			15,000.00	
Central States Life Insurance Co.						
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.		191,600.00				
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.		1,514,795.00			190,767.00	
Continental Life Insurance Co.		12,163.00				
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.		8,454,300.00			1,199,659.00	
Federal Life Insurance Co.		9,700.00				
Franklin Life Insurance Co.		51,500.00				
Great Northern Life Insurance Co.		5,000.00				
Guardian Life Insurance Co.		850,158.00			99,300.00	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.						
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.		41,800.00			4,000.00	
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.		1,000.00				
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.		14,214,834.00			1,703,040.00	
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.		31,733.00			235,728.00	
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.		1,616,774.00				
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.		2,000.00				
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.						
Northwestern National Life Ins. Co.		136,612.00			25,540.00	
Ohio National Life Insurance Co.						
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.						
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co.		102,250.00			5,000.00	
Prudential Insurance Co. of America		4,839,125.00			1,084,161.00	
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.						
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada		1,078,917.00		\$	1,000.00	
Travelers Insurance Co.		9,249,865.00			184,300.00	
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.		332,232.00			1,537,548.00	
Total Non-Iowa—Group						
Total Iowa—Group	\$	52,284,183.00	\$	1,000.00	\$	7,523,130.00
Grand Total—Group	\$	52,312,183.00	\$	1,000.00	\$	7,523,130.00

—Continued

Exp't	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.
31,446,745.00	25,728	124,612,501.00	47,357	185,217,934.00	81	13,098.00	87,086	363,969,840.00
9,087,830.00	9,068	41,109,346.00	8,178	31,242,860.00		4,849,591.00	25,031	102,503,184.00
			193	304,500.00		6,500.00	199	319,000.00
			61	186,524.00		3,000.00	62	190,524.00
			2,832	5,967,939.00		5,000.00	2,867	5,969,939.00
	10	2,500.00	913	608,250.00	127	277,624.00	1,078	900,624.00
\$59,781,836.88	475,446	\$1,312,236,732.66	1,073,479	\$2,635,764,185.97	8,170	\$402,927,469.10	2,106,677	\$5,621,425,466.28
16,141,069.00	14,058	32,802,744.00	47,447	138,969,105.00	3,295	18,212,594.00	76,702	222,739,810.00
\$59,422,855.88	489,504	\$1,345,039,476.66	1,120,926	\$2,774,733,288.97	11,465	\$421,140,463.10	2,243,379	\$5,744,169,276.28

—(GROUP BUSINESS)

				\$	881,000.00		\$	909,000.00
						\$	31,100.00	31,100.00
				\$	881,000.00		\$	940,100.00
						\$	10,900.00	10,900.00
			230	\$	26,583,236.00		371,291,383.00	408,378,194.00
			8		2,812,950.00		20,500.00	3,015,350.00
							164,100.00	167,800.00
			3		242,500.00		3,457,669.00	3,829,120.00
								191,600.00
			32		2,704,450.00		39,808,879.00	44,221,891.00
			2		268,887.00		409,800.00	690,850.00
\$ 16,058,592.00							213,194,063.00	238,908,514.00
			1		57,000.00		34,500.00	101,500.00
			3		126,700.00		11,350.00	364,326.00
900.00		\$		174,786.00				900.00
			13		1,224,150.00		22,203,281.00	24,386,880.00
							652,300.00	698,000.00
								7,000.00
22,605,874.00							510,615,470.00	559,227,018.00
106,565,424.00			122		6,185,630.00		346,010.00	367,763.00
							536,650.00	115,069,668.00
							6,900.00	8,900.00
			17		17,000.00			17,000.00
			3		129,800.00		3,369,719.00	3,679,171.00
305,000.00					2,000.00			305,000.00
			3		82,500.00		5,744,400.00	5,934,150.00
			91		9,798,045.00		115,184,143.00	130,905,474.00
9,539,650.00			2		468,600.00			468,600.00
1,809,000.00			290		38,337,850.00		28,856,638.00	39,646,963.00
			2		1,194,000.00		271,116,871.00	330,242,124.00
\$106,887,850.00		\$		192,286.00	\$	90,244,688.00	\$1,587,159,260.00	\$1,904,292,397.00
							31,100.00	940,100.00
\$106,887,850.00		\$		192,286.00	\$	91,125,688.00	\$1,587,190,360.00	\$1,905,236,497.00

TABLE NO. 9—Continued

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
American Bankers Insurance Co.....	401	\$ 23,649.00					
American National Insurance Co.....	9,695	2,592,737.00	844	\$ 75,132.00			
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.....	19	3,031.00					
Federal Life Insurance Co.....	2	200.00					
Guardian Life Insurance Co.....	26	4,464.00					
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	61,648	12,912,484.00	14	625,518.00			
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.....	339,607	54,265,364.00	112,573	8,816,763.00			
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.....	3,123	551,677.00					
Ohio National Life Insurance Co.....	16	4,500.00					
Prudential Insurance Co. of America.....	274,144	54,563,852.00	7,951	910,987.00			
Washington Fidelity National Ins. Co.....	830	199,779.00					
Total Industrial.....	689,641	\$125,192,027.00	121,382	\$10,422,700.00		\$ 27,451.00	154,392
Total Non-Industrial.....	873,301	684,035,598.12	192,739	91,747,749.55	1,608	11,389,394.00	307,411
Total Iowa—Ordinary and Group.....	6,164	15,614,057.00	597	879,353.00	6	124,500.00	5,127
Grand Total—Ordinary, Group and Industrial.....	879,525	\$609,649,655.12	193,336	\$92,627,093.55	1,624	\$11,504,894.00	512,720

—(INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS)

Expiry	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
	70	\$ 16,007.00	60,646	\$ 16,419,506.00			61,117	\$ 16,529,162.00
\$ 1,440	17,496	2,583,690.00	489,854	176,922,219.00		\$ 900,719.00	517,962	183,165,937.00
	27	5,089.00	1	224.00		1,358.00	47	9,702.00
	28	2,759.00	22	2,200.00		356.00	60	7,415.00
1,700.00	23	2,600.00				238.00	49	7,305.00
	209,613	45,458,070.00	632,810	154,761,979.00			970,168	218,196,154.00
4,437,803.00	738,178	128,306,098.00	2,695,529	670,380,829.00		95,522,088.00	3,915,236	969,638,215.00
1,332,873.00			187,939	33,329,508.00		1,780.00	194,352	34,429,385.00
543,420.00	6	1,375.00					22	5,905.00
	800,298	141,454,584.00	2,382,173	744,270,196.00		4,836,775.00	3,569,607	1,014,884,579.00
68,530,734.00	9	3,756.00	57,486	13,660,078.00		168,299.00	58,328	14,033,412.00
1,500.00								
\$ 77,159,470.00	1,765,148	\$ 317,834,031.00	6,506,460	\$1,809,746,739.00		\$ 101,521,813.00	9,236,916	\$ 2,441,904,231.00
829,829,156.88	2,240,594	1,639,263,049.66	7,580,771	4,535,755,612.97	8,192	2,091,608,542.10	11,404,882	9,867,620,094.28
16,141,059.00	14,058	32,802,744.00	47,447	139,870,103.00	3,295	18,244,094.00	76,702	223,675,910.00
\$38,970,215.88	2,254,652	\$1,663,065,793.66	7,628,218	\$4,675,625,715.97	11,487	\$2,109,852,636.10	11,481,584	\$10,091,296,004.28

TABLE NO. 10—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
IOWA COMPANIES				
American Farmers Mut. L. Ins. Co.	280	\$ 403,000.00	381	\$ 722,500.00
Bankers Life Company.....	45,242	114,558,490.00	6,741	19,507,317.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	9,250	18,779,294.00	1,359	3,096,739.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mutual)...	21,764	42,861,091.94	3,499	6,827,336.26
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.....	7,496	14,053,065.00	1,687	3,150,517.00
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa....	47,434	101,655,574.00	5,337	13,174,474.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co....	3,464	5,969,250.00	499	702,000.00
Great Western Insurance Co.....	1,172	2,056,485.00	406	776,000.00
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.....	10,340	22,858,649.00	2,302	4,022,652.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.....	1,768	7,080,740.00	431	1,124,100.00
Register Life Insurance Co.....	12,450	27,162,832.00	1,326	3,220,719.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of America....	2,002	13,024,276.00	365	1,156,738.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.....	37,607	66,078,481.00	2,357	3,829,482.00
Union Mutual Life Co.....	381	570,850.00	282	408,408.00
Webster Life Ins. Co.....	276	318,992.00	146	195,069.00
Total Iowa Ordinary.....	201,025	\$ 437,371,094.94	27,018	\$ 61,661,110.26
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.....	756	\$ 1,387,859.00	158	\$ 266,470.00
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	1,352	2,094,000.00	302	720,250.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.....	11,243	27,453,235.44	1,503	4,066,299.94
American Bankers Ins. Co.....	556	695,554.00	131	159,698.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.....	905	1,914,150.00	46	83,772.00
American Life Ins. Co., Michigan....	5,415	8,914,017.23	925	404,094.67
American Life Ins. Co., Texas.....	240	1,210,776.00	22	90,506.00
American National Assur. Co.....	692	1,089,972.00	91	173,828.00
American National Ins. Co.....	505	821,114.00	124	218,790.00
American Old Line Ins. Co.....	1	2,500.00	158	253,500.00
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.....	4,745	8,137,724.94	215	892,500.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.....	3,135	5,687,315.77	347	642,576.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.....	2,441	4,736,391.00	362	482,565.60
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	569	910,329.00	406	1,078,836.00
Capitol Life Insurance Co.....	68	124,500.00	579	794,611.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Illinois.....	2,305	4,585,466.00	37	107,000.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.....	28	46,500.00	250	390,136.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.....	967	2,363,030.63	68	127,000.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.....	110	258,020.00	23	47,500.00
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	255	2,382,447.00	218	481,607.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co....	11,625	27,413,502.00	28	81,500.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co....	401	920,336.00	36	480,349.00
Continental Assurance Company.....	666	1,226,563.00	1,608	4,147,616.00
Continental Life Insurance Co.....	36,896	60,902,519.00	237	440,340.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	94	257,248.00	138	307,335.00
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co....	2,026	3,662,156.00	4,719	10,217,476.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.....	1,020	2,060,247.00	22	72,786.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	415	914,572.00	1,410	1,029,399.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.....	15	21,645.00	2	5,100.00
Grand Life Insurance Co.....	287	432,444.00	71	130,955.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation).....	4,035	8,357,093.00	1	5,085.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America.	263	1,058,375.00	96	132,210.00
Home Life Insurance Co.....	294	642,980.00	178	568,891.00
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.....			17	68,117.00
			249	455,044.32

TRANSACTIONS, BUSINESS IN IOWA, 1928 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
30	\$ 44,000.00	640	\$ 1,081,500.00	+ 351	+\$ 678,500.00	\$ 1,689
4,498	12,928,756.00	47,485	120,837,056.00	+ 2,243	+ 6,278,561.00	2,544
904	1,922,205.00	9,705	19,923,828.00	+ 455	+ 1,144,534.00	2,662
2,486	5,220,976.65	22,777	44,467,510.55	+ 1,013	+ 1,606,418.61	1,962
1,158	2,290,184.00	8,025	14,913,398.00	+ 529	+ 860,333.00	1,858
2,596	7,112,250.00	50,173	107,717,798.00	+ 2,741	+ 6,062,224.00	2,146
196	350,140.00	3,767	6,352,110.00	+ 361	+ 442,890.00	1,686
144	240,485.00	1,434	2,602,000.00	+ 262	+ 545,515.00	2,135
1,275	2,818,268.00	11,267	24,063,023.00	+ 927	+ 1,304,384.00	2,135
190	739,718.00	2,063	7,465,122.00	+ 235	+ 384,382.00	3,727
1,418	3,489,210.00	12,358	26,804,361.00	— 92	— 268,491.00	2,176
513	1,849,772.00	1,944	12,311,242.00	— 148	— 713,034.00	6,332
2,692	4,867,059.00	37,272	65,041,994.00	335	+ 1,006,577.00	1,745
122	208,808.00	541	753,450.00	+ 160	+ 134,609.00	1,415
84	94,100.00	338	419,961.00	+ 62	+ 100,969.00	1,242
18,312	\$ 44,175,961.65	209,731	\$ 454,856,273.55	+ 8,706	+\$ 17,485,178.61	-----
97	\$ 200,316.00	817	\$ 1,454,013.00	+ 61	+\$ 66,154.00	\$ 1,770
38	102,250.00	1,323	3,671,750.00	+ 164	+ 675,750.00	2,775
1,466	3,486,397.55	11,340	28,033,128.80	+ 97	+ 579,803.36	4,720
139	118,573.00	557	736,589.00	+ 1	+ 41,035.00	1,322
261	499,860.00	750	1,498,062.00	— 215	— 416,088.00	1,997
458	854,567.92	5,202	8,463,453.96	— 213	— 450,063.25	1,626
52	257,908.00	211	1,043,368.00	— 29	— 167,408.00	4,944
91	173,828.00	91	173,828.00	+ 91	+ 173,828.00	1,910
254	455,226.00	472	835,527.00	— 130	— 236,446.00	1,765
106	189,437.00	557	885,177.00	+ 52	+ 64,063.00	1,589
7	2,500.00	215	892,500.00	+ 214	+ 890,000.00	4,151
273	529,110.00	4,819	8,251,100.94	+ 74	+ 113,466.00	1,712
424	884,332.00	2,973	5,285,489.37	— 162	— 401,876.40	1,777
340	854,028.00	2,507	4,971,169.00	+ 66	+ 244,808.00	1,982
251	507,479.00	697	1,197,461.00	+ 128	+ 297,132.00	1,718
1	4,500.00	104	227,000.00	+ 36	+ 102,500.00	2,182
194	284,047.00	2,451	4,691,545.00	+ 146	+ 106,079.00	1,914
7	2,500.00	67	124,500.00	+ 67	+ 124,500.00	1,858
1	19,000.00	44	75,000.00	+ 16	+ 28,500.00	1,704
143	393,874.63	1,043	2,450,763.00	+ 76	+ 87,732.37	2,349
9	25,000.00	129	314,520.00	+ 19	+ 56,500.00	2,438
25	276,056.00	266	2,586,740.00	+ 11	+ 204,236.00	9,730
728	1,685,602.00	13,506	29,875,516.00	+ 880	+ 2,462,014.00	2,389
112	238,513.00	526	1,122,163.00	+ 125	+ 201,827.00	2,133
97	194,438.00	707	1,329,460.00	+ 41	+ 112,897.00	1,894
2,306	5,917,588.00	29,410	65,209,496.00	+ 2,514	+ 4,299,890.00	2,217
16	51,875.00	101	273,359.00	+ 7	+ 21,311.00	2,756
636	1,096,061.00	2,800	4,546,494.00	+ 774	+ 384,338.00	1,623
79	188,223.00	943	1,877,124.00	— 77	— 183,123.00	1,991
44	109,692.00	442	935,835.00	+ 27	+ 21,263.00	2,117
-----	46.00	16	26,684.00	+ 1	+ 5,039.00	1,667
36	64,065.00	347	509,599.00	+ 69	+ 68,155.00	1,442
1,022	456,822.00	4,021	8,489,162.00	— 14	— 132,069.00	2,111
32	98,847.00	248	1,027,645.00	— 15	— 30,730.00	4,144
40	87,270.00	503	1,010,754.32	+ 209	+ 367,774.32	2,009

TABLE NO. 10

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,784	11,950,130.00	1,257	2,686,648.00
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	2,717	5,190,417.00	582	1,398,808.00
LaFayette Life Ins. Co.	264	397,320.00	64	102,375.00
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	394	853,300.00	115	253,000.00
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	1,972	3,867,378.00	6,047	14,764,547.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	8,643	27,522,782.00	1,350	4,260,688.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	183	470,000.00	88	307,000.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	29,443	39,987,833.00	3,979	6,627,732.00
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	23	40,000.00	23	40,000.00
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	530	792,051.42	164	248,226.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,314	2,912,926.00	523	1,148,337.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	3,156	6,346,466.00	12,106	18,222,069.00
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	36	62,500.00	51	81,500.00
Morris Plan Insurance Soc.	118	28,450.00	133	55,250.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	15,643	40,892,150.00	1,449	4,412,455.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	25,718	58,533,869.42	4,320	10,427,384.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	6,206	11,628,680.00	848	1,616,757.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	30	43,500.00	30	43,500.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	5,602	10,800,071.00	1,142	1,786,301.00
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	63	108,000.00	80	158,500.00
National Life Ins. Co.	5,055	11,308,646.71	843	2,275,667.00
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	8,979	19,456,328.39	401	1,016,508.35
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	117	190,000.00	174	189,000.00
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	6,213	16,237,402.00	1,081	2,775,792.00
New World Life Ins. Co.	1,618	2,935,140.71	123	208,500.00
New York Life Ins. Co.	43,551	86,758,874.00	5,308	12,720,678.00
North American Life Ins. Co.	2,022	3,474,732.00	76	122,000.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	230	1,064,700.00	85	562,600.00
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	243	586,000.00	63	114,250.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	50,161	128,483,877.00	4,217	12,739,678.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	7,212	15,245,501.00	1,446	3,227,730.00
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	49	99,308.00	185	432,148.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	296	748,306.00	71	166,340.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	35	61,500.00	55	106,250.00
Old Line Insurance Co.	128	378,500.00	130	258,300.00
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	272	609,784.00	57	128,179.00
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	216	584,650.24	26	65,276.85
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,957	10,205,958.00	723	1,517,422.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	19,128	52,535,982.00	2,512	7,016,086.00
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	64	190,000.00	10	17,500.00
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	7,881	16,128,994.00	1,424	2,725,810.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,312	19,789,721.00	574	2,150,660.00
Prairie Life Insurance Co.	1,539	3,005,141.00	450	705,964.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	31	80,500.00	4	10,000.00
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	4,112	10,215,892.00	1,004	3,111,770.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	30,117	44,922,249.00	7,392	9,711,751.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	1,658	3,085,010.00	123	287,153.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	722	1,336,888.00	152	529,942.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	961	1,087,257.00	453	858,800.00
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	482	1,092,614.00	32	53,899.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	800	1,134,077.00	520	682,344.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. N. Y.	111	137,911.00	2	6,128.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	41	113,692.00	27	169,000.00
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	79	127,782.00	152	208,062.00
Service Life Insurance Co.	571	1,910,848.00	816	1,077,012.00

—Continued

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
513	1,476,632.00	6,528	13,160,146.00	+ 744	+ 1,210,016.00	2,015
376	881,500.00	2,923	5,707,250.00	+ 206	+ 516,803.00	1,952
46	83,141.00	232	416,755.00	+ 18	+ 19,255.00	1,477
93	294,000.00	416	812,500.00	+ 22	+ 41,000.00	1,053
193	436,804.00	7,826	18,195,121.00	+ 5,854	+ 14,327,743.00	2,324
801	2,966,641.00	9,192	28,816,829.00	+ 549	+ 1,294,047.00	3,134
40	140,350.00	231	536,650.00	+ 48	+ 66,650.00	2,323
2,725	4,550,219.00	30,697	42,065,346.00	+ 1,254	+ 2,077,513.00	1,370
92	125,069.00	602	915,208.42	+ 72	+ 123,157.00	1,620
291	650,835.00	1,546	3,410,428.00	+ 232	+ 497,502.00	2,205
737	1,649,239.00	14,615	22,919,296.00	+ 11,459	+ 17,572,830.00	1,568
17	26,000.00	70	118,000.00	+ 34	+ 55,500.00	1,686
118	28,450.00	133	55,250.00	+ 15	+ 6,800.00	2,650
888	2,674,330.00	16,394	42,630,275.00	+ 561	+ 1,738,125.00	2,630
1,902	4,574,663.75	28,106	64,386,589.76	+ 2,388	+ 5,852,730.34	2,290
572	1,189,476.00	6,482	11,955,061.00	+ 276	+ 427,281.00	1,844
2	4,500.00	28	39,000.00	+ 28	+ 39,000.00	1,392
472	856,701.00	6,272	11,729,671.00	+ 670	+ 929,600.00	1,870
22	53,700.00	121	212,800.00	+ 58	+ 104,800.00	1,759
374	1,005,195.00	5,524	12,574,018.71	+ 469	+ 1,270,372.00	2,276
945	2,560,438.24	8,435	17,906,397.00	+ 544	+ 1,549,929.39	2,122
27	31,500.00	294	347,500.00	+ 147	+ 157,500.00	1,316
499	1,379,418.00	6,795	17,633,776.00	+ 582	+ 1,396,374.00	2,595
146	279,751.58	1,505	2,863,889.13	+ 23	+ 71,251.58	1,795
2,728	5,799,263.00	47,221	92,687,589.00	+ 3,470	+ 6,028,415.00	1,954
194	360,825.00	1,964	3,225,909.00	+ 118	+ 238,825.00	1,600
35	207,000.00	250	2,340,300.00	+ 50	+ 355,600.00	8,358
60	161,500.00	246	538,750.00	+ 3	+ 47,250.00	2,190
2,740	7,316,179.00	51,638	133,907,376.00	+ 1,477	+ 5,423,499.00	2,593
809	2,015,745.00	7,849	16,457,476.00	+ 637	+ 1,211,075.00	2,096
18	45,288.00	216	477,068.00	+ 107	+ 386,800.00	2,208
56	155,000.00	311	761,440.00	+ 15	+ 13,240.00	2,448
25	33,500.00	65	114,250.00	+ 30	+ 62,750.00	1,737
76	253,800.00	172	383,000.00	+ 44	+ 4,500.00	2,226
28	78,151.00	301	639,812.00	+ 29	+ 50,028.00	2,192
54	181,430.32	188	468,496.56	+ 28	+ 116,153.68	2,492
483	949,628.00	5,197	10,782,753.00	+ 240	+ 576,795.00	2,074
1,228	4,009,917.00	30,412	55,542,161.00	+ 1,284	+ 3,066,179.00	2,721
30	114,500.00	44	95,000.00	- 20	- 97,000.00	2,113
739	1,761,922.00	8,566	17,092,882.00	+ 685	+ 963,888.00	1,995
612	1,883,578.00	7,274	20,006,808.00	+ 38	+ 267,082.00	2,750
307	715,214.00	1,682	8,085,891.00	+ 143	+ 9,250.00	1,834
11	36,000.00	24	54,500.00	+ 7	+ 26,000.00	2,270
518	1,614,306.00	4,508	11,713,266.00	+ 486	+ 1,497,464.00	2,547
2,902	4,479,316.00	34,607	50,154,684.00	+ 4,490	+ 5,232,435.00	1,449
131	273,456.00	1,650	3,068,707.00	+ 8	+ 13,697.00	1,878
88	226,255.00	786	1,840,275.00	+ 64	+ 303,687.00	2,341
206	395,700.00	1,208	2,150,260.00	+ 247	+ 463,010.00	1,780
79	172,560.00	435	973,960.00	+ 47	+ 118,064.00	2,238
244	361,604.00	1,076	1,454,717.00	+ 276	+ 320,640.00	1,351
16	26,953.00	97	117,086.00	+ 14	+ 20,825.00	1,207
41	118,977.00	27	163,715.00	+ 14	+ 50,023.00	6,063
74	104,000.00	157	231,844.00	+ 78	+ 104,062.00	1,476
296	529,810.00	1,091	2,458,060.00	+ 820	+ 547,202.00	2,258

TABLE NO. 10

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1927		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1928	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Springfield Life Ins. Co.....	3,991	4,226,542.00	74	78,804.00
State Life Ins. Co.....	73	237,118.00	36	77,615.00
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.....	855	1,966,509.00	229	874,918.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada.....	78	1,280,095.00	560	1,884,408.00
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.....	17	16,500.00	3	4,500.00
Travelers Insurance Co.....	11,279	33,101,734.00	2,092	6,490,167.00
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	6,352	15,763,528.00	1,129	3,192,391.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland corporation).....	4	4,500.00	3	2,500.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Am.....			47	213,133.00
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	276	522,000.00	440	866,500.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	14	28,000.00		
Total Non-Iowa Ordinary.....	421,790	\$ 920,016,983.90	84,524	\$ 180,727,727.12
Total Iowa Ordinary.....	201,025	437,371,094.94	27,018	61,661,110.36
Grand Total Ordinary.....	622,815	\$1,357,388,078.84	111,542	\$ 242,388,837.38

TABLE NO. 10—Continued

Aetna Life Insurance Co.....	67	\$ 6,590,450.00	7	\$ 2,608,850.00
Equitable Life Assur. Society.....	20	3,054,298.00	1	968,992.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	3	145,600.00	3	1,449,600.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	19	13,517,084.00	4	4,045,548.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.....	11	1,043,700.00	3	1,414,100.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.....	1	248,000.00		6,000.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America.....	9	4,444,750.00	3	2,256,100.00
Travelers Insurance Co.....	66	17,071,354.00	8	6,080,880.00
Union Labor Life Ins. Co.....			1	71,000.00
Total Group.....	196	\$ 46,715,204.00	30	\$ 18,911,070.00

TABLE NO. 10—Continued

Federal Life Ins. Co.....	43	\$ 4,558.00		
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	17,312	2,988,886.00	13,512	\$ 2,646,610.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	229,740	34,388,277.00	43,853	9,067,921.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America.....	294,769	55,399,215.00	56,497	13,636,464.00
Total Industrial.....	541,764	\$ 92,780,936.00	113,862	\$ 25,340,995.00
Total Non-Iowa, Ordinary, Group and Industrial.....	963,750	1,059,513,123.90	198,416	224,979,792.12
Total Iowa Ordinary.....	201,025	437,371,094.94	27,018	61,661,110.36
Grand Total, Ordinary, Group and Industrial.....	1,164,775	\$1,496,884,218.84	225,434	\$ 286,640,902.38

—Continued

Policies Terminated During 1928		Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
301	331,366.00	3,764	3,973,980.00	—	227	252,562.00	1,055
8	25,987.00	101	288,746.00	+	28	51,628.00	2,859
129	288,955.00	962	2,552,472.00	+	107	585,963.00	2,633
151	406,687.00	487	2,758,906.00	+	409	1,478,811.00	5,665
2	3,500.00	18	17,500.00	+	1	1,000.00	972
1,556	5,046,930.00	11,815	34,544,971.00	+	536	1,443,237.00	2,924
680	1,656,570.00	6,801	17,299,349.00	+	449	1,535,821.00	2,543
		7	7,000.00	+	3	2,500.00	1,000
		47	213,133.00	+	47	213,133.00	4,534
137	260,500.00	579	1,128,000.00	+	303	606,000.00	1,948
14	28,000.00			—	14	28,000.00	
38,297	\$ 90,393,317.03	468,017	\$1,010,351,393.99	+	46,227	\$ 90,334,410.09	
18,312	44,175,931.65	209,731	454,856,273.55	+	8,700	17,485,178.61	
56,609	\$ 134,569,248.68	677,748	\$1,465,207,667.54	+	54,933	\$107,819,588.70	

—(GROUP BUSINESS)

3	\$ 1,926,300.00	71	\$ 7,273,000.00	+	4	+	\$ 682,550.00	\$ 102,436
1	778,075.00	20	3,213,183.00	—	—	+	158,917.00	160,659
2	203,150.00	4	1,392,050.00	+	1	+	1,246,450.00	34,801
1	3,110,930.00	22	14,451,702.00	+	3	+	984,618.00	656,895
2	867,000.00	12	1,590,800.00	+	1	+	547,100.00	132,566
		1	254,000.00	—	—	+	6,000.00	254,000
1	1,226,550.00	11	5,513,300.00	+	2	+	1,068,350.00	501,209
9	4,433,865.00	65	19,321,369.00	—	1	+	1,650,015.00	297,251
		1	71,000.00	+	1	+	71,000.00	71,000
19	\$ 12,545,870.00	207	\$ 53,080,404.00	+	11	+	\$ 6,365,300.00	

—(INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS)

5	\$ 500.00	38	\$ 4,058.00	—	5	—	\$ 500.00	\$ 106
9,768	1,960,606.00	20,956	3,674,890.00	+	3,744	+	686,004.00	175
29,197	6,065,450.00	244,396	37,380,748.00	+	14,656	+	2,992,471.00	152
45,229	10,075,647.00	306,027	58,960,032.00	+	11,258	+	3,560,817.00	192
84,209	\$ 18,102,303.00	571,417	\$ 100,019,728.00	+	29,653	+	\$ 7,238,792.00	
122,525	121,041,390.03	1,039,641	1,163,451,525.99	+	75,891	+	103,368,402.09	
18,312	44,175,931.65	209,731	454,856,273.55	+	8,706	+	17,485,178.61	
140,837	\$ 165,217,321.68	1,249,372	\$1,618,307,799.54	+	84,597	+	\$121,423,580.70	

TABLE NO. 11—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND

Name of Company	Premiums Received
IOWA COMPANIES	
American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	34,067.75
Bankers Life Company.....	3,534,973.14
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.....	584,979.86
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual).....	1,313,014.54
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company.....	453,274.41
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa.....	2,985,902.00
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	218,042.04
Great Western Insurance Company.....	72,519.87
Guaranty Life Insurance Company.....	705,005.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company.....	280,597.80
Reeaster Life Insurance Company.....	60,824.28
Reinsurance Life Company of America.....	111,394.18
Royal Union Life Insurance Company.....	1,577,534.64
Union Mutual Life Company.....	108,822.31
Webster Life Insurance Company.....	13,281.47
Total Iowa—Ordinary	\$ 12,077,935.47
OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES	
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 43,673.22
Anaemia Mutual Life Association.....	38,924.12
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	725,502.40
American Bankers Insurance Company.....	19,460.57
American Central Life Insurance Company.....	36,520.42
American Life Insurance Company (Michigan).....	256,510.21
American Life Insurance Company (Texas).....	14,190.00
American National Assurance Company.....	1,975.51
American Old Line Insurance Company.....	
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.....	30,712.75
Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	235,367.59
Bankers Reserve Life Company.....	169,252.79
Berkshire Life Insurance Company.....	144,855.58
Business Men's Assurance Company of America.....	28,951.77
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....	3,911.50
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois.....	129,145.15
Central States Life Insurance Company.....	3,113.27
Chicago National Life Insurance Company.....	2,475.33
Columbian National Life Insurance Company.....	68,012.84
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	6,822.34
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company.....	63,345.65
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	965,864.67
Continental Assurance Company.....	28,630.69
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	39,734.23
Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.....	2,061,842.45
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	9,115.31
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	92,033.91
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	61,840.30
Franklin Life Insurance Company.....	28,415.11
Girard Life Insurance Company.....	761.98
Great Northern Life Insurance Company (a Wisconsin corporation).....	15,058.33
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America.....	303,214.40
Home Life Insurance Company.....	30,545.47
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company.....	33,171.00

CLAIMS, BUSINESS IN IOWA, 1928 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1927		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1928		Losses and Claims Settled During 1928		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	\$ 1,000.00	1	\$ 3,000.00	2	\$ 4,000.00	27	\$ 56,344.00
32	68,379.00	586	1,336,250.00	591	1,348,385.00	3	9,000.00
		34	165,550.00	31	96,550.00	2	3,500.00
		91	182,080.13	89	178,580.13		
1	1,000.00	24	75,877.00	25	74,877.00		
16	24,564.46	240	542,676.18	238	542,566.22	18	24,674.42
		4	4,000.00	4	4,000.00		
		5	5,000.00	5	5,000.00		
1	1,000.00	54	119,405.00	51	111,905.00	3	7,500.00
		7	35,000.00	8	36,000.00		
6	21,000.00	49	139,426.69	48	182,913.69	7	7,513.00
		10	39,687.00	9	38,687.00	1	1,000.00
12	21,898.00	177	316,339.98	177	324,063.98	12	14,184.00
		2	3,000.00	2	3,000.00		
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
69	\$ 128,841.46	1,285	\$ 2,906,291.98	1,281	\$ 2,921,518.02	73	\$ 128,615.42
		1	\$ 2,000.00			1	\$ 2,000.00
		2	5,000.00	2	5,000.00		
16	\$ 2,724.00	113	259,595.80	113	260,615.80	16	1,704.00
1	1,000.00	4	10,500.00	4	10,500.00	1	1,000.00
		1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00		
5	10,533.00	29	46,913.35	30	46,913.35	4	10,533.00
1	10,000.00	3	21,503.00	4	31,503.00		
		2	8,000.00	2	8,000.00		
		1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00		
1	2,000.00	15	26,514.00	15	26,514.00	1	2,000.00
		12	18,529.00	10	16,150.00	2	2,376.00
1	149.00	10	12,546.00	10	12,546.00	1	149.00
		12	23,700.00	12	23,700.00		
1	5,000.00	4	9,638.00	5	14,688.00		
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
		2	31,112.00	2	31,112.00		
1	5,000.00	85	196,819.00	82	192,540.00	4	6,279.00
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
		2	5,626.00	2	5,626.00		
11	30,731.40	166	376,036.22	161	361,317.62	16	45,460.00
2	13,208.00	21	55,127.00	20	61,335.00	2	7,000.00
3	12,161.00	12	35,395.00	15	47,554.00		
		4	13,000.00	4	13,000.00		
		3	3,197.00	3	3,197.00		
1	1,000.00	11	19,639.00	11	18,639.00	1	2,000.00
3	3,700.00	5	6,288.02	7	9,068.02	1	1,000.00

TABLE NO. 11

Name of Company	Premiums Received
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	520,478.59
Kansas City Life Insurance Company.....	150,629.15
LaFayette Life Insurance Company.....	14,739.31
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company.....	18,809.83
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.....	365,592.91
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	977,794.83
Massachusetts Protective Life Insurance Company.....	16,636.89
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	1,111,488.14
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	798.88
Midwest Life Insurance Company.....	25,351.18
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	112,566.89
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	339,635.94
Monarch Life Insurance Company.....	3,257.27
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	709.50
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	1,200,731.11
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.....	2,187,338.88
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company.....	869,613.19
National Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	686.37
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company.....	367,244.94
National Guardian Life Insurance Company.....	6,113.70
National Life Insurance Company.....	349,301.47
National Life Insurance Company, U. S. A.....	540,316.33
National Reserve Life Insurance Company.....	10,922.41
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	571,891.11
New World Life Insurance Company.....	90,815.33
New York Life Insurance Company.....	2,960,137.81
North American Life Insurance Company.....	85,829.31
North American Reassurance Company.....	49,811.17
Northwestern Life Insurance Company.....	15,695.19
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	3,945,790.73
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company.....	534,312.11
Occidental Life Insurance Company.....	13,549.40
Ohio National Life Insurance Company.....	22,465.65
Ohio State Life Insurance Company.....	1,322.31
Old Line Insurance Company.....	16,967.41
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America.....	17,178.11
Omaha Life Insurance Company.....	10,563.11
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	371,831.11
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	1,705.65
Peoples Life Insurance Company.....	2,695.11
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	470,236.11
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	656,231.11
Prairie Life Insurance Company.....	84,272.11
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company.....	1,759.11
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....	330,470.11
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	1,189,808.11
Reliance Life Insurance Company.....	90,371.11
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company.....	40,028.11
Rockford Life Insurance Company.....	47,310.11
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company.....	32,802.11
Security Life Insurance Company of America (a Virginia corporation).....	45,602.11
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York.....	4,609.11
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company, Nebraska.....	5,968.11
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	108,960.11
Service Life Insurance Company.....	14,871.11
Springfield Life Insurance Company.....	14,138.11
State Life Insurance Company.....	74,797.11
State Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	76,797.11
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	76,797.11
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company.....	76,797.11

—Continued

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1927		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1928		Losses and Claims Settled During 1928		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
2	10,800.00	25	81,775.78	26	91,900.78	1	645.00
1	1,000.00	5	17,500.00	6	15,500.00		
		2	5,000.00	2	5,000.00		
		50	95,506.58	41	75,506.58	9	20,000.00
		38	232,736.40	35	245,736.40	3	7,000.00
7	12,586.00	277	311,880.29	275	316,058.29	9	8,408.00
		2	4,000.00	2	4,000.00		
		8	48,323.00	8	48,323.00		
3	5,719.04	42	86,400.33	39	82,288.37	6	9,921.00
15	3,260.00	141	437,923.00	136	432,636.00	17	5,547.00
2	1,507.50	202	531,575.03	202	531,582.55	2	1,200.00
3	327.00	32	46,810.62	31	46,661.06	3	476.65
1	1,800.00	14	38,515.00	15	30,515.00		
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
		23	71,325.00	20	56,325.00	3	15,000.00
8	10,710.05	82	134,767.00	77	122,519.62	13	22,958.03
		30	107,124.00	29	106,060.00	1	1,064.00
		7	12,500.00	7	12,500.00		
10	8,615.00	269	769,729.51	262	754,991.51	17	23,263.00
		2	4,508.00	2	4,508.00		
		3	8,802.00	3	8,802.00		
25	33,084.54	406	1,381,889.00	453	1,320,130.89	38	106,781.71
9	1,083.00	35	83,478.61	31	76,833.61	6	7,728.00
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
2	2,168.00	39	118,168.00	40	119,336.00	1	1,000.00
7	12,000.00	148	645,790.00	145	641,649.00	10	16,150.00
		33	87,139.48	31	81,111.46	2	6,028.02
2	5,000.00	63	173,709.10	47	134,956.63	18	45,772.47
		4	7,000.00	4	7,000.00		
		16	56,761.00	14	45,761.00	2	11,000.00
21	33,311.04	263	323,859.76	255	322,399.24	29	33,971.50
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
		3	4,000.00	3	4,000.00		
		3	5,000.00	3	5,000.00		
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
1	1,000.00	1	3,000.00	2	4,000.00		
		2	150.00	1	100.00	1	50.00
		3	6,000.00	2	5,000.00	1	1,000.00
8	7,000.00	47	52,163.00	50	55,163.00	5	4,000.00
		23	17,447.84	21	15,447.84	2	2,000.00
		1	1,238.00	1	1,238.00		

TABLE NO. 11

Name of Company	Premiums Received
Travelers Insurance Company.....	959,479.00
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	537,116.44
Union Labor Life Insurance Co. (a Maryland corporation).....	264.00
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America.....	229.42
United Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	21,659.43
Washington Fidelity National Insurance Company.....	222.04
Total Non-Iowa—Ordinary.....	\$ 29,574,744.88
Total Iowa—Ordinary.....	12,077,935.47
Grand Total—Ordinary.....	\$ 41,652,680.35

TABLE NO. 11—Continued

Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 79,982.53
Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.....	39,000.63
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	7,949.69
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	175,359.75
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	14,174.18
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company.....	4,886.66
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	52,716.09
Travelers Insurance Company.....	216,944.33
Union Labor Life Insurance Company.....	163.00
Total Group.....	\$ 588,219.86

TABLE NO. 11—Continued

Federal Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 82.00
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	155,022.36
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	1,768,731.11
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	2,535,572.41
Total Industrial.....	\$ 4,442,407.78
Total Non-Iowa—Ordinary, Group and Industrial.....	34,604,872.52
Total Iowa Ordinary.....	12,077,935.47
Grand Total—Ordinary, Group and Industrial.....	\$ 46,682,807.99

—Continued

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1927		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1928		Losses and Claims Settled During 1928		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	180.00	62	254,835.05	61	254,835.05	1	1,000.00
	1,078.00	45	116,563.56	49	117,581.56		
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
164	\$ 239,485.06	3,072	\$ 7,618,567.05	2,985	\$ 7,434,496.33	251	\$ 433,556.38
60	138,841.46	1,285	2,906,291.98	1,281	2,921,518.02	73	123,615.42
233	\$ 878,327.12	4,357	\$ 10,524,859.03	4,266	\$ 10,346,014.35	324	\$ 557,171.80

—(GROUP BUSINESS)

			\$ 42,150.00		\$ 42,150.00		
		31	39,380.00	30	37,889.00	1	1,500.00
1	\$ 3,600.00	62	107,249.52	63	110,849.52		
		8	23,000.00	8	23,000.00		
			2,000.00		2,000.00		
2	5,000.00	15	18,806.00	16	22,806.00	1	1,000.00
7	6,100.00	121	152,852.46	119	150,402.46	9	8,550.00
10	14,700.00	237	\$ 385,446.08	236	\$ 389,096.98	11	\$ 11,050.00

—(INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS)

		2	\$ 200.00	2	\$ 200.00		
7	\$ 1,833.00	87	16,511.00	87	16,269.00	7	\$ 2,005.00
65	6,132.74	2,537	810,973.47	2,544	810,537.88	78	6,569.33
46	6,387.61	2,221	360,330.82	2,204	368,249.62	63	7,468.81
118	\$ 14,374.35	4,867	\$ 697,015.29	4,837	\$ 695,256.50	148	\$ 16,133.14
292	268,560.01	8,176	8,701,029.32	8,058	8,508,849.81	410	460,739.52
69	138,841.46	1,285	2,906,291.98	1,281	2,921,518.02	73	123,615.42
361	\$ 407,401.47	9,461	\$ 11,607,821.50	9,339	\$ 11,430,367.83	483	\$ 584,354.94

ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATION 1928

Summary of Reports to the Commissioner on the
Business of the Year 1928

NATIONAL LIFE ASSOCIATION

Home Office 114 11th St., Des Moines, Iowa
 President, James P. Hewitt Vice President, William Koch
 Secretary, E. S. Kinney
 Incorporated October 24, 1899 Commenced Business March 19, 1900

INCOME

Balance from previous year.....	\$ 4,051,450.51
First year's assessments or premiums.....	278,024.85
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums.....	1,541,635.87
Total received from applicants and members....	\$ 1,519,680.72
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	49,276.37
Net amount received from applicants and members	\$ 1,770,404.33
Gross interest on mortgage loans per Schedule B, less \$3,362.92 accrued interest on mortgages acquired during year of report.....	189,048.89
Gross interest on bonds and dividends on stocks, less \$63.75 accrued interest on mortgages acquired during year on report, per Schedule D.....	6,624.92
Gross interest on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	4,400.70
Gross interest from all other sources.....	46.74
Gross rents from associations' property.....	2,233.62
Trust funds.....	77,557.38
Miscellaneous receipts.....	18,488.78
Suspense items.....	1,989.07
From agents' balances previously charged off.....	122.68
Total income.....	\$ 2,070,917.08
Total sum.....	\$ 6,122,376.59

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 784,320.00
Permanent disability claims.....	7,730.39
Double indemnity claims.....	7,500.00
Trust funds refunded and applied and installment claims.....	49,973.63
Old age benefits.....	30,686.71
Total payments to members.....	880,210.73
Commissions and fees paid to agents on account of first year's fees, dues, assessments or premiums.....	187,706.47
Commissions and fees paid to agents on account of subsequent years' fees, dues, assessments or premiums.....	35,158.00
Salaries of managers or agents not paid by commissions.....	10,116.75
Salaries of officers and trustees.....	70,775.00
Salaries of office employees.....	108,705.80
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	18,745.87
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	1,506.99
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	11,331.42
Collection and remittance of fees, dues, assessments and premiums.....	4,347.45
Insurance department fees and licenses.....	5,392.08
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	31,931.26
Other taxes, real estate.....	690.57
Income taxes—government.....	3,230.54
Local taxes—personal property.....	374.30
Rent.....	15,859.40
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	31,538.14
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	13,645.91
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	2,074.86
Other legal expenses.....	2,863.19
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	762.25
Furniture and fixtures.....	3,290.89
Nets on pending business.....	16,593.17
Inspection service \$5,789.56, reinsurance premiums \$273.68.....	6,063.24
General and miscellaneous expenses.....	12,905.51
Suspense and other items charged off.....	2,241.70
Agents' balances charged off.....	3,890.23
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,482,093.11
Balance.....	\$ 4,640,283.48

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 67,228.43
Mortgage loans on real estate: first liens, \$4,208,175.00; other than first liens, \$17,109.00	4,225,275.00
Book value of bonds	129,742.96
Cash in association's office	\$ 2,140.80
Deposits in trust companies and banks, on interest	175,570.53
Agents' balances (debit, \$30,561.09; credit, \$124.17) net	30,436.92
Bills receivable	5,000.00
Other ledger assets, viz.: Sundry accounts	462.16
Taxes paid to protect mortgage loans	4,416.68
Total ledger assets	\$ 4,640,282.48

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$10,579.67 and accrued, \$85,510.47 on mortgages	\$ 96,090.14
Interest accrued on collateral loans	803.72
Total interest due and accrued	96,893.86
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	3,465.38
Premiums or assessments actually collected by agen- cies not yet turned over to the association	19,190.77
Deferred and uncollected net premiums	284,068.66
Gross assets	\$ 5,044,648.17

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 30,561.09
Bills receivable	5,000.00
Mortgage loans in excess of 50% of valuation	17,100.00
Miscellaneous accounts	462.16
Total	53,123.25
Total admitted assets	\$ 4,990,925.12

LIABILITIES

Death claims resisted, No. 7	\$ 32,000.00
Death claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted, No. 25	51,500.00
Death claims incurred in current year, not reported until the following year, No. 3	8,000.00
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments. (Installment claims payable annually, 5 quarterly, 3 monthly)	24,257.73
Total death claims	\$ 115,757.73
Total unpaid claims	\$ 115,757.73
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills and accounts, due or accrued	2,519.76
Commissions to agents due or accrued (not included in agents' credit balances, item 8, page 4)	4,588.02
Taxes due or accrued (Estimated)	33,000.00
Advance premiums or assessments (include all pay- ments made by applicants rejected or not yet ac- cepted as members)	2,137.88
Accumulation credits, trust fund	151,254.30
All other liabilities: Suspense credits	561.00
Tabular reserves	\$ 267,662.44
Disability reserves active lives	25,580.18
Disability reserves disabled lives	19,493.49
Double indemnity	9,613.21
Old age and disability, old form, reserves	61,732.40
Value of outstanding benefit certificates or policies as- certained as provided by Sec. 1798-a (C. C. 5523, Code of Iowa, 1919)	548,561.12
Interest paid in advance	322.22
Total	\$ 932,963.06

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES

		Total Business of the Year	
		No.	Amount
Policies or certificates in force December 31, of previous	year		
Policies or certificates written during the year	-----	47,508	\$100,185,754.50
Increase by transfer	-----	4,082	7,507,500.00
Policies or certificates revived during the year	-----	1,181	2,475,000.00
	-----	71	164,000.00
Totals	-----		
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	-----	52,927	\$110,332,254.50
	-----	7,535	17,587,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31, of cur- rent year	-----	45,392	\$92,795,224.50

Policies or certificates terminated by death reported during the year	411	\$ 802,800.00
Settlements under old age and disability provisions	26	33,986.71
Policies or certificates terminated by lapse reported during the year	5,917	14,110,500.00
Decrease by transfer	1,181	2,475,000.00
Policies or certificates terminated by cancellation reported during the year		23,963.29
Policies or certificates decreased during the year		90,780.00
Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount

Policies or certificates in force December 31, of previous year	4,774	\$ 9,233,850.00
Policies or certificates written during the year	329	563,000.00
Increase by transfer	41	89,500.00
Policies or certificates revived during the year	6	11,500.00
Totals	5,150	\$ 9,877,850.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	584	\$ 1,125,700.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31, of cur- rent year	4,566	\$ 8,754,150.00
Policies or certificates terminated by death reported during the year	48	81,400.00
Settlements under old age and disability provisions	8	9,135.17
Policies or certificates terminated by lapse reported during the year	421	826,000.00
Decrease by transfer	167	201,500.00
Policies or certificates terminated by cancellation reported during the year		5,664.83
Received during the year from members in Iowa: Mortuary, \$112,544.47; disability, \$1,094.94; double in- demnity, \$1,677.00; expense, \$14,469.50; total, \$119,786.00.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	Total Claims No.	Amount	Iowa Claims No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31st, of previous year	29	\$ 74,000.00	1	\$ 2,000.00
Claims reported during the year (include commuted value only of installment certificates)	411	802,800.00	48	81,400.00
Totals	440	\$ 876,800.00	49	\$ 83,400.00
Claims paid during the year	407	784,320.00	48	81,400.00
Balance	33	\$ 92,480.00	1	\$ 2,000.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year	1	8,980.00		
Claims unpaid December 31st, of current year	32	\$ 83,500.00	1	2,000.00

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT

	Total Claims No.	Amount	Iowa Claims No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year (including commuted value only of install- ment certificates)	20	\$ 7,730.39	1	\$ 403.24
Totals	20	\$ 7,730.39	1	\$ 403.24
Claims paid during the year	20	7,730.39		

EXHIBIT OF DOUBLE INDEMNITY CLAIMS

	Total Claims No.	Amount	Iowa Claims No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year	2	\$ 7,500.00		
Totals	2	\$ 7,500.00		

EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

	Total Claims No.	Amount	Iowa Claims No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year (including commuted value only of install- ment certificates)	109	\$ 30,686.71	29	\$ 9,135.17
Totals	109	\$ 30,686.71	29	\$ 9,135.17
Claims paid during the year	109	30,686.71		

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 85,050.00	\$ 85,050.00
State, province, county and municipal	9,092.96	9,000.00
Railroad	30,000.00	30,000.00
Miscellaneous	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 129,142.96	\$ 129,050.00

TABLE NO. 1—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Home Office
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS	
National Life Association.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS	
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	Omaha, Nebraska.....
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	Monmouth, Illinois.....

TABLE NO. 2—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Balance Dec. 31, 1927	Net Amount Received From Applicants and Members
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
National Life Association.....	\$ 4,051,459.51	\$ 1,770,404.35
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	\$ 12,110,902.74	\$ 3,502,005.12
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	6,515,453.21	2,119,680.24
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 18,626,445.95	\$ 5,621,775.36
Total Iowa	4,051,459.51	1,770,404.35
Grand Total	\$ 22,677,905.46	\$ 7,083,179.71

TABLE NO. 3—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS				
National Life Association.....	\$ 67,238.43	\$ 4,225,275.00	\$ 129,742.96	\$177,711.33
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSO- CIATIONS				
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	\$ 1,139,282.41	\$ 3,507,759.53	\$ 8,483,858.98	\$345,558.49
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	644,699.26	3,806,379.00	2,374,951.31	335,184.58
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 1,783,981.67	\$ 7,314,129.53	\$10,858,810.29	\$680,742.78
Total Iowa	67,238.43	4,225,275.00	129,742.96	177,711.33
Grand Total	\$ 1,851,220.10	\$11,539,404.53	\$10,988,553.25	\$858,454.11

NAME, DATE OF INCORPORATION, OFFICERS, ETC.

Date of Incorporation	Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	President	Secretary
October 24, 1899	March 19, 1900	March 19, 1900	James P. Hewitt.	E. S. Kinney
December, 1901 Nov. 3, 1897	January, 1902 Nov. 3, 1897	1907 1899	T. C. Buffington W. H. Woods....	R. E. Langdon Robert M. Work

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1928

All Other Income	Total Income	Paid Members for Losses and Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance Ledger Assets December 31, 1928
\$ 300,512.73	\$ 2,070,917.08	\$ 880,210.73	\$ 601,882.38	\$ 1,482,093.11	\$ 4,640,283.48
\$ 841,376.50 377,773.25	\$ 4,043,471.63 2,488,453.49	\$ 1,294,400.69 989,585.75	\$ 245,114.50 832,256.76	\$ 2,539,605.19 1,821,842.51	\$ 13,620,108.57 7,182,064.19
\$ 1,219,149.75 300,512.73	\$ 6,531,925.11 2,070,917.08	\$ 2,284,076.44 880,210.73	\$ 1,077,371.26 601,882.38	\$ 4,361,447.70 1,482,093.11	\$ 20,802,172.76 4,640,283.48
\$ 1,519,682.48	\$ 8,602,842.19	\$ 3,164,287.17	\$ 1,679,253.64	\$ 5,843,540.81	\$ 25,442,456.24

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1928

All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets Dec. 31, 1928	Total Claims Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due	One Year Renewable Term Reserve and Other Reserves	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Dec. 31, 1928
\$ 444,080.65	\$ 53,123.25	\$ 4,990,925.12	\$ 115,757.73	\$ 932,965.06	\$194,303.99	\$ 1,348,026.78
\$ 444,066.02 236,359.56	\$ 86,124.25 108,719.95	\$ 13,834,332.09 7,378,703.56	\$ 954,705.83 158,373.73	\$ 2,334,482.09 1,656,256.11	\$304,487.53 62,790.95	\$ 3,593,675.44 1,277,430.79
\$ 770,215.58 444,080.65	\$194,844.20 53,123.25	\$ 21,212,035.65 4,990,925.12	\$1,113,079.56 115,757.73	\$3,399,738.19 932,965.06	\$367,278.48 194,303.99	\$ 4,871,096.23 1,348,026.78
\$1,214,296.23	\$247,967.45	\$ 26,203,960.77	\$1,228,837.29	\$4,332,703.25	\$561,582.47	\$ 6,114,123.01

TABLE NO. 4—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
National Life Association.....	47,593	\$ 100,185,754.39
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	66,459	\$ 172,933,200.00
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	68,432	107,067,723.00
Total Non-Iowa	134,891	\$ 280,000,923.00
Total Iowa	47,593	100,185,754.39
Grand Total	182,484	\$ 380,186,677.39

TABLE NO. 5—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
National Life Associations.....	4,774	\$ 9,233,850.00
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS		
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	3,322	\$ 8,651,500.00
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	3,378	6,018,701.00
Total Non-Iowa	6,700	\$ 14,670,201.00
Total Iowa	4,774	9,233,850.00
Grand Total	11,474	\$ 23,904,051.00

TABLE NO. 6—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1927 Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due		Claims Incurred During 1928	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS				
National Life Association.....	29	\$ 74,000.00	411	\$ 802,800.00
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS				
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	419	\$ 821,722.22	487	\$1,309,761.15
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	52	95,694.97	583	914,608.12
Total Non-Iowa	471	\$ 917,417.19	1,070	\$2,314,369.27
Total Iowa	29	74,000.00	411	802,800.00
Grand Total	500	\$ 991,417.19	1,481	\$3,117,169.27

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Certificates Written, Revived or Increased During 1927		Certificates Terminated During 1928		Certificates in Force December 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
5,334	\$ 10,146,500.00	7,535	\$ 17,537,030.00	45,392	\$ 92,795,224.20
15,611	\$ 31,796,640.00	8,535	\$ 27,772,114.00	73,535	\$ 176,957,726.00
22,837	28,091,119.00	18,879	25,796,843.00	72,390	100,361,999.00
38,448	\$ 59,887,759.00	27,414	\$ 53,568,957.00	145,925	\$ 286,319,725.00
5,334	10,146,500.00	7,535	17,537,030.00	45,392	92,795,224.20
45,782	\$ 70,034,259.00	34,949	\$ 71,105,987.00	191,317	\$ 379,114,949.20

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA

Certificates Written, Revived or Increased During 1927		Certificates Terminated During 1928		Certificates in Force December 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
376	\$ 644,000.00	584	\$ 1,123,700.00	4,566	\$ 8,754,150.00
982	\$ 2,225,200.00	546	\$ 1,626,000.00	3,758	\$ 9,250,700.00
1,245	1,447,859.00	851	1,361,066.00	3,772	6,104,064.00
2,227	\$ 3,672,559.00	1,397	\$ 2,987,996.00	7,530	\$ 15,254,764.00
376	644,000.00	584	1,123,700.00	4,566	8,754,150.00
2,603	\$ 4,316,559.00	1,981	\$ 4,111,696.00	12,096	\$ 24,108,914.00

EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS

Claims Paid During 1928		Saved by Compro- mise During 1928		Rejected During 1928		Claims Unpaid December 31, 1928 Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
407	\$ 784,320.00	1	\$ 8,980.00			32	\$ 83,500.00
454	\$1,263,301.10		\$ 3,476.44			452	\$ 954,705.83
576	579,558.45		19,352.84			59	111,411.80
1,090	\$2,142,839.55		\$ 22,829.28			511	\$ 1,066,117.63
407	784,320.00	1	8,980.00			32	83,500.00
1,437	\$2,927,159.55	1	\$ 31,809.28			543	\$ 1,149,617.63

TABLE NO. 7—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Assessments Received in Iowa	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1927		Claims Incurred During 1928	
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
IOWA ASSOCIATIONS					
National Life Association.....	\$ 159,786.00	1	\$ 2,000.00	48	\$ 81,400.00
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS					
Guarantee Fund Life Ass'n.....	\$ 163,784.59	2	\$ 5,000.00	25	\$ 62,500.00
Illinois Bankers Life Ass'n.....	105,556.48	1	1,000.00	26	46,772.00
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 269,341.07	3	\$ 6,000.00	51	\$ 109,272.00
Total Iowa	159,786.00	1	2,000.00	48	81,400.00
Grand Total	\$ 428,127.07	4	\$ 8,000.00	99	\$ 190,672.00

EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS IN IOWA

Claims Paid During 1928		Saved by Compromise During 1928	Rejected During 1928		Claims Unpaid December 31, 1928	
No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
48	\$ 81,400.00				1	\$ 2,000.00
26	\$ 65,500.00				1	\$ 2,000.00
27	47,773.00					
53	\$ 113,273.00				1	\$ 2,000.00
48	81,400.00				1	2,000.00
101	\$ 194,673.00				2	\$ 4,000.00

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

1928

Summary of Reports to the Commissioner
on the Business of the Year 1928

GRAND LODGE ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN OF IOWA

Located at 2100 W. Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
 President, G. Herbert Bishop Secretary, E. J. Moore
 Incorporated June 22, 1911 Commenced Business Nov. 27, 1873
 Date of Admission into Iowa November 27, 1873

Balance from previous year..... \$ 3,556,158.75

INCOME

Membership fees actually received..... \$ 433.00
 Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense..... 12,300.80
 All other assessments or premiums..... 454,814.16
 Dues and per capita tax..... 27,588.31
 Other payments by members..... 138.30

Total received from members..... \$ 495,334.96
 Deduct payments returned to applicants and members..... 12.36
 Net amount received from members..... \$ 495,322.60
 Interest on mortgage loans..... 56,496.08
 Interest on certificate loans..... 27,655.06
 Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks..... 7,388.45
 Interest on bank deposits..... 2,847.90
 Interest from all other sources..... 3,585.27
 Rents from association's property, including \$5,000 for occupancy of its own building..... 7,082.50
 Sale of lodge supplies..... 164.00
 Income from other sources..... 28,172.27
 Increase in book value of ledger assets..... 21,795.06

Total income..... \$ 650,539.21

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims..... \$ 293,971.80
 Total benefits paid..... \$ 293,971.80
 Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers..... 22,780.09
 Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers, auditor
 Salaries of officers and trustees..... 1,900.30
 Salaries and other compensation of committees..... 6,000.00
 Salaries of office employees..... 3,629.23
 Other compensation of office employees..... 10,094.90
 Salaries and fees paid to grand medical examiners..... 1,888.38
 Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees..... 300.00
 For collection and remittance of assessments and dues..... 983.10
 Insurance department fees..... 5.67
 Rent, including \$5,000 for association's occupancy of its own building..... 181.00
 Advertising, printing and stationery..... 9,190.67
 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone..... 3,426.78
 Lodge supplies..... 2,065.22
 Premium on bonds..... 234.77
 Official publication..... 1,008.46
 Supreme lodge per capita tax..... 3,842.00
 Legal expense in litigating claims..... 1,698.46
 Certificate loan call..... 3,103.65
 Other legal expenses..... 336.20
 Excess remittances..... 742.77
 Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate..... 60.00
 Decrease in book value of ledger assets..... 13,487.67
 All other disbursements..... 165,829.71
 Total disbursements..... \$ 578,739.53

Balance..... \$ 3,327,988.13

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate..... \$ 528,258.29
 Mortgage loans on real estate..... 1,850,294.07
 Loans secured by pledge on bonds, stocks or other collateral..... 507,265.00
 Book value of bonds and stocks..... 209,796.30
 Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest..... 28,784.09
 Other ledger assets, viz..... 62,997.88
 Liens on certificates..... 50,492.50
 Total ledger assets..... \$ 3,327,988.13

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$165,450.16 and accrued, \$25,579.30 on mortgages..... \$ 191,029.46
 Interest due, \$13,810.00 and accrued, \$2,527.83 on certificate loans..... 16,337.83
 Interest accrued on bonds not in default..... 2,644.46

Interest due and accrued on liens..... 33,646.08
 Rents due..... 45.00

Total interest and rents due and accrued..... \$ 243,711.83
 Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to grand lodge..... 45,000.00

Gross assets..... \$ 3,616,099.96

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Book value of real estate over market value..... \$ 3,631.79
 Other items, viz.:
 Trust fund..... 2,276.74

Total..... 5,908.53

Total admitted assets..... \$ 3,610,791.43

LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid..... \$ 36,500.00
 Death claims resisted..... 1,000.00
 Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted..... 10,000.00

Total death claims..... \$ 47,500.00

Total unpaid claims..... \$ 47,500.00
 Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued..... 557.75
 Taxes due or accrued..... 6,261.91
 Advanced assessments..... 1,781.41
 All other liabilities, viz.:
 Advance certificate loan interest call..... 8,067.65
 Reserve..... 3,296,738.00

Total..... \$ 3,905,204.81

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Surplus Fund	Juvenile Fund	Unassigned Fund
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 3,187,700.88	\$ 95,823.31	\$ 13,645.82	\$ 1,458.65
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....	243,711.83			
Add all other non-ledger assets.....	42,000.00			
Gross assets.....	\$ 3,473,412.71	\$ 95,823.31	\$ 13,645.82	\$ 1,458.65
Deduct assets not admitted.....	3,631.79			
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 3,469,780.92	\$ 95,823.31	\$ 13,645.82	\$ 1,458.65
Total unpaid claims.....	47,500.00			
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....	10,449.06			
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 57,949.06			

	Trust Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 2,276.74	\$ 27,082.73	\$ 3,327,988.13
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....			243,711.83
Add all other non-ledger assets.....		3,000.00	45,000.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 2,276.74	\$ 30,082.73	\$ 3,616,099.96
Deduct assets not admitted.....	2,276.74		5,908.53
Total admitted assets.....		\$ 30,082.73	\$ 3,610,791.43
Total unpaid claims.....			47,500.00
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....		557.75	11,006.81
Total liabilities except reserve.....		\$ 557.75	\$ 58,506.81

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	12,851	\$18,133,553.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	647	1,032,507.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	749	1,012,500.00
Totals.....	14,247	\$20,178,553.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	1,058	2,375,810.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	12,589	\$17,802,743.00

Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	10,580	\$15,167,596.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	556	918,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	652	803,500.00

Totals	11,788	\$16,979,596.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	1,405	2,022,933.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	10,383	\$14,956,663.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$27,957.82; reserve, \$29,231.00; children's, \$1,708.53; expense, \$22,741.88; total, \$81,729.83.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	16	\$ 22,191.74
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	226	332,382.00

Totals	242	\$ 354,573.74
Claims paid during the year	212	293,251.80

Balance	30	\$ 61,321.94
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		13,821.94

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	30	\$ 47,500.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	12	\$ 14,334.34
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	171	263,882.00

Totals	183	\$ 278,216.34
Claims paid during the year	163	231,355.28

Balance		\$ 46,861.06
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		9,361.06

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	20	\$ 37,500.00
---	----	--------------

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties
Iowa	\$ 1,682,450.00	
North Dakota	25,175.00	
South Dakota	2,500.00	
New Mexico	42,750.00	
Oklahoma	22,400.00	
Texas	5.5 0.00	
Colorado	46,100.00	
Wyoming	3,200.00	
Missouri	15,000.00	
Nebraska	4,219.07	

Totals		1,850,294.07
Aggregate		1,850,294.07

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 1,107.60	\$ 1,100.00
State, province, county and municipal	40,472.99	40,000.00
Railroad	44,845.44	45,000.00
Public utilities	158,262.07	160,000.00
Miscellaneous	55,115.80	55,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 299,796.30	\$ 301,100.00

THE BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICAN YEOMEN

Located at Des Moines, Iowa.

President, W. R. Shirley.	Secretary, Geo. F. Wall.
Incorporated December 27, 1897.	Commenced Business February 25, 1897.
Date of Admission into Iowa, December 27, 1897.	
Balance from previous year	Juvenile and Adult \$13,338,135.24

INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	\$ 405,540.90
All other assessments or premiums	5,195,213.38

Total received from members	\$ 5,600,754.28
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	3,821.46

Net amount received from members	\$ 5,596,932.82
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	4,200.00
Interest on mortgage loans	91,094.23
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	477,632.76
Interest on bank deposits	2,899.71
Interest from all other sources	52,398.72
Rents from association's property, including \$13,104.00 for occupancy of its own buildings	230,909.46
Sale of lodge supplies	7,351.52
All other income	66,586.59
Increase in book value of ledger assets	395.00

Total income	\$ 6,530,400.81
--------------	-----------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 1,744,812.66
Double indemnity	10,500.00
Permanent disability claims	96,836.53
Sick and accident claims	7,453.66
Old age benefits	2,647.50
Other benefits, special settlements A and B	27,739.00
Refunds to members	381,007.05
Cash withdrawal	194,394.59

Total benefits paid	\$ 2,466,371.01
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	4,872.69
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	481,686.96
Salaries of officers and trustees	106,800.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees	47,107.51
Salaries of office employees	183,172.65
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	9,781.63
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	6,839.01
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	29,611.03
Insurance department fees	4,363.17
Rent, including \$13,104.00 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	13,104.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	89,417.07
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	28,628.03
Lodge supplies	6,434.91
Official publication	43,198.72
Legal expense in litigating claims	915.30
Other legal expenses	6,144.15
Furniture and fixtures	5,196.79
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate	106,064.94
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	7,864.82
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	11,033.80
All other disbursements	102,987.95

Total disbursements	\$ 3,819,095.20
---------------------	-----------------

Balance	\$16,049,440.85
---------	-----------------

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 1,737,707.43
Mortgage loans on real estate	1,951,473.22
Book value of bonds and stocks	11,297,550.35
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	30,000.00
Cash in association's office, \$550.00; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$48,053.50, juvenile \$970.25	49,573.82
Other ledger assets, certificate loans and monthly payment loans	954,067.83
Tax sale certificates and loan foreclosure fees	18,068.20
Total ledger assets	\$16,049,440.85

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$45,186.79, juvenile \$4,722.03; and accrued, \$37,024.73, juvenile \$1,675.45, on mortgages, adult \$80,211.52, total juvenile \$6,397.48	\$ 86,609.00
Interest due, \$17,351.25; and accrued, \$174,290.49, on bonds not in default	191,641.74
Rents due	29,007.95

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Total interest and rents due and accrued, total adult \$300,861.21,		
total juvenile \$6,397.45	307,258.66	
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	62,483.19	
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	432,761.61	
All other assets, viz.:		
Furniture and filing cabinets	\$ 71,025.66	
Lodge supply inventory	22,630.99	
Postage	621.56	
Unearned premium on reinsurance	5,329.45	
Expectancy reserve on "A" deaths	839.21	97,432.00

Gross assets \$16,949,396.33

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture and filing cabinets	\$ 71,025.66
Lodge supply inventory	22,630.99

Total 93,661.75

Total admitted assets \$16,855,734.58

LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid, adult, 5, \$16,177.71;		
juvenile, 1, \$40.00	\$ 16,217.71	
Death claims resided	15,300.00	
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted	133,382.50	
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	34,554.00	
Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments	6,417.91	

Total death claims, adult, 150, \$208,832.12; juvenile, 1, \$40.00	\$ 208,872.12	
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid	\$ 500.00	
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted	20,000.00	
Present value of disability claims payable in installments	725.00	

Total permanent disability claims 21,225.00

Total unpaid claims, adult, 193, \$230,057.12; juvenile, 1, \$40.00	\$ 230,097.12	
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued, adult, \$19,016.93; juvenile, \$740.70	19,757.69	
Advance interest on certificate loans	21,014.17	
Advanced assessments, juvenile (see certificate reserve for adult)	2,509.74	

All other liabilities, viz.:		
Certificate reserve Am. 4 per cent, includes \$718,724.71 advance payments	\$14,632,632.42	
Contingency reserve (5 per cent)	731,631.60	
Apportioned for refunds in 1929	423,200.99	
Unassigned funds (surplus)	688,468.45	
Juvenile certificate reserve	43,210.39	
Juvenile surplus, benefit \$42,023.44; general, \$21,068.57	63,122.01	16,582,265.86

Total, adult \$16,746,021.68; juvenile \$109,712.00

\$16,855,734.58

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	General Fund	Total Adult
Total ledger assets	\$ 223,814.29	\$14,301,227.11	\$ 1,423,038.73	\$15,948,080.13
Add total interest and rents due and accrued	27,839.85	231,227.14	41,794.22	300,861.21
Add all other non-ledger assets	839.21	60,613.81	529,274.07	590,727.09
Gross assets	\$ 252,493.35	\$14,593,068.06	\$ 1,994,122.02	\$16,839,683.43
Deduct assets not admitted		93,661.75		93,661.75
Total admitted assets	\$ 252,493.35	\$14,500,006.06	\$ 1,900,460.27	\$16,746,021.68
Total unpaid claims	230,057.12			230,057.12
Add all other liabilities except reserve			40,031.10	40,031.10
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 230,057.12		\$ 40,031.10	\$ 270,088.22

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

	Juvenile Benefit	Juvenile General	Total Juvenile and Adult
Total ledger assets	\$ 82,168.66	\$ 19,177.06	\$16,049,440.85
Add total interest and rents due and accrued	4,469.87	1,987.61	307,258.69
Add all other non-ledger assets	1,295.04	674.66	592,696.79
Gross assets	\$ 87,933.57	\$ 21,839.33	\$16,949,396.33
Deduct assets not admitted			93,661.75
Total admitted assets	\$ 87,933.57	\$ 21,839.33	\$16,855,734.58
Total unpaid claims	40.00		230,097.12
Add all other liabilities except reserve	2,509.74	740.76	43,371.60
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 2,639.74	\$ 740.76	\$ 273,468.72

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	Juvenile No.	Adult Amount
Total Business of the year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	139,296	\$164,339,804.13
Benefit certificates written during the year	16,309	14,479,486.67
Benefit certificates, increasing value		238,974.30
Benefit certificates increased during the year		731.01

Totals	175,605	\$179,079,016.83
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	18,239	19,949,072.68

	Juvenile No.	Adult Amount
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	157,366	\$159,129,943.62
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	22,723	\$24,391,861.23
Benefit certificates written during the year	1,813	1,435,649.85
Benefit certificates, increasing value (juvenile)		29,501.50
Benefit certificates increased during the year (juvenile)		430.00

Totals	24,536	\$25,867,532.57
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	1,932	2,083,569.97

	Juvenile No.	Adult Amount
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	22,604	\$23,783,062.60
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$292,273.16; juvenile \$2,509.71; expense, \$157,894.83; juvenile \$2,095.53; total, adult, \$1,180,167.99; juvenile, \$4,515.24		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	Juvenile No.	Adult Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	108	\$ 126,830.10
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	1,616	1,819,232.69

Totals	1,724	\$ 1,946,062.79
Reserve		897.05
Claims paid during the year	1,592	1,744,812.60
Balance	132	\$ 200,332.18
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		21,401.97
Claims rejected during the year	8	11,090.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	124	\$ 167,000.21

	Juvenile No.	Adult Amount
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	21	\$ 24,908.94
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	335	393,336.44

Totals	356	\$ 418,265.38
Reserve		138.30
Claims paid during the year	331	379,063.30

Balance	25	\$ 47,193.72
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		4,578.08
Claims rejected during the year	1	1,950.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	24	\$ 40,665.64

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Adult Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	39	\$ 22,750.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	105	118,000.00
Totals	234	\$ 140,750.00
Reserve		145.85
Claims paid during the year	166	96,826.55
Balance	68	\$ 43,777.80
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		777.80
Claims rejected during the year	34	22,500.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	34	\$ 20,500.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	15	\$ 7,750.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	44	25,475.00
Totals	59	\$ 33,225.00
Reserve		28.13
Claims paid during the year	37	20,996.87
Balance	22	\$ 12,200.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		200.00
Claims rejected during the year	10	4,500.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	12	\$ 7,500.00

EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability	2	\$ 1,000.00
Claims reported during the year	73	6,965.00
Totals	75	\$ 7,965.00
Reserve		11.34
Claims paid during the year	74	7,453.66
Claims rejected during the year	1	600.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year	16	\$ 2,100.00
Totals	16	\$ 2,100.00
Claims paid during the year	16	2,100.00

EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates (includes liability on all members who accepted special settlements)		\$ 30,386.50
Totals		\$ 30,386.50
Claims paid during the year		30,386.50

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
Juvenile and Adult	
State	
Illinois	\$ 93,800.00
Iowa	1,385,944.50
Michigan	44,125.46
Minnesota	196,693.26
Missouri	80,000.00
Montana	2,000.00
Nebraska	12,000.00
North Dakota	3,200.00
Oklahoma	80,500.00
South Dakota	52,300.00
Canada	1,000.00
Totals	\$ 1,951,473.22

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 41,250.00	\$ 41,250.00
State, province, county and municipal	11,996,700.35	10,864,130.18
Total bonds	\$11,907,950.35	\$10,905,380.18

THE HOMESTEADERS LIFE ASSOCIATION

Located at Des Moines, Iowa.

President, H. J. Green. Secretary, F. K. Corey.
 Incorporated January 25, 1906. Commenced Business February 13, 1906.
 Date of Admission into Iowa, February 13, 1906.

	Juvenile and Adult
Balance from previous year	\$ 1,387,930.39
INCOME	
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	\$ 83,423.99
All other assessments or premiums	569,469.55
Dues and per capita tax	3,680.71
Other payments by members	80.48
Total received from members	\$ 656,564.73
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	562.77
Net amount received from members	\$ 656,031.96
Interest on mortgage loans	30,682.88
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	22,156.05
Interest on bank deposits	681.15
Interest from all other sources	10,355.94
Rents from association's property	6,031.07
Sale of lodge supplies	343.90
From junior department	3,109.05
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,566.63
Total income	\$ 731,028.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 192,374.48
Permanent disability claims	2,300.00
Accident claims	19,692.50
Old age benefits	1,593.00
Other benefits:	
Cash settlements, age 70	200.00
Cash refunds to members	36,995.95
Reserves withdrawn	36,470.56
Total benefits paid	\$ 289,626.49
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	75,396.87
Salaries of deputies and organizers	26,036.34
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers	3,600.00
Deputy and field expenses	9,933.93
Salaries of officers and trustees	25,029.59
Other compensation of office employees	32,100.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	4,000.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	11,081.30
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	1,737.75
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues	983.72
Insurance department fees	1,505.80
Rent	4,590.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	5,584.06
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	2,285.25
Official publication	6,021.04
Legal expense in litigating claims	4,167.92
Furniture and fixtures	270.17
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate	6,341.01
Other investment expense	875.59
Premium paid on bonds	4,741.15
Reinsurance premiums	3,302.70
Miscellaneous	712.52
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,061.53
All other disbursements	4,417.59
By transfer from junior to adult department	3,169.05
Total disbursements	\$ 530,808.37
Balance	\$ 1,568,150.65

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 148,933.32
Mortgage loans on real estate	662,220.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	588,505.16
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	10,692.17
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	8,534.60
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Policy loans	166,391.94
Mortgage loan ex. recoverable	2,823.46
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,568,150.65

Interest due \$6,585.75, and accrued \$19,895.35, on mortgages.....	\$ 26,481.10
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default.....	9,729.21
Interest accrued on land contracts.....	116.66
Rents accrued on farms.....	2,882.50

Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	39,209.77
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	18,012.58
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge.....	54,450.00

All other assets, viz.:	
Unearned reinsurance premiums.....	\$ 1,854.58
Miscellaneous.....	225.89
Organizers' balances.....	13,573.15
Furniture and fixtures.....	5,910.70
Stationery and supplies.....	5,633.65
Due from homestead account.....	260.40

Gross assets.....	\$ 1,726,781.58
-------------------	-----------------

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Balances due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$ 18,573.15
Book value of real estate over market value.....	9,730.24
Other items, viz.:	
Deposit in closed bank.....	8,534.60
Furniture and fixtures.....	5,910.70
Stationery and supplies.....	5,633.65
Due from homestead account.....	260.40

Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,683,138.84
----------------------------	-----------------

LIABILITIES

Death claims resisted, 4.....	\$ 5,000.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 13.....	12,856.22
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year, 7.....	7,566.00

Total death claims.....	\$ 25,422.22
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid, 1.....	\$ 100.00
Permanent disability claims adjusted not yet due, 2.....	200.00
Present value of disability claims payable in installments.....	14,219.10

Total permanent disability claims.....	14,519.10
Sick and accident claims resisted, 1.....	\$ 100.00
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year, 8.....	325.00

Total sick and accident claims.....	425.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 40,376.32
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	1,554.15
Unearned cert. loan interest.....	2,500.00
Advanced assessments.....	45,717.65
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality.....	\$ 1,508,381.60
Stand. Ind. 3 1/4 per cent, Junior.....	3,780.18

Total.....	\$ 1,512,111.78
Total.....	\$ 1,602,250.30

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Reserve Fund	Junior Fund	General Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,577,076.99	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 5,573.66	\$ 1,588,150.65
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....			30,209.77	30,209.77
Add all other non-ledger assets.....		950.03	98,471.16	99,421.19
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,577,076.99	\$ 6,450.00	\$ 143,254.59	\$ 1,726,781.58
Deduct assets not admitted.....			43,642.74	43,642.74
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,577,076.99	\$ 6,450.00	\$ 99,611.85	\$ 1,683,138.84
Total unpaid claims.....			40,376.32	40,376.32

Add all other liabilities except reserve.....	928.15	48,843.05	49,771.20
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 928.15	\$ 89,219.37	\$ 90,147.52

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	Juvenile and Adult No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	19,479	\$21,536,190.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	5,826	5,473,927.00
Totals.....	25,305	\$27,010,117.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	6,309	6,693,920.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	18,996	\$20,316,127.00
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement.....	8,516	\$ 8,544,068.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	1,562	1,312,622.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year.....	5	1,904.00
Totals.....	10,083	\$ 9,858,594.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year.....	1,969	1,942,879.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	8,117	\$ 7,915,705.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Juniors, \$5,631.73; adult, \$362,535.10; total, \$368,166.83.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	Juvenile and Adult No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	13	\$ 19,988.70
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	183	194,875.00

Totals.....	196	\$ 214,863.70
Claims paid during the year.....	177	192,374.48

Balance.....	19	\$ 22,489.22
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....	2	3,133.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	1,500.00

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	17	\$ 17,856.22
--	----	--------------

	Juvenile and Adult No.	Amount
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	6	\$ 6,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	71	77,206.77

Totals.....	77	\$ 83,706.77
Claims paid during the year.....	70	82,328.55

Balance.....	1	\$ 1,378.22
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		333.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	1	\$ 1,045.22

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	4	\$ 450.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	23	2,750.00

Totals.....	27	\$ 3,200.00
Claims paid during the year.....	19	2,300.00

Balance.....	8	\$ 900.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	5	600.00

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	3	\$ 300.00
--	---	-----------

	No.	Amount
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	1	\$ 50.00

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	9	1,150.00
Totals.....	10	\$ 1,300.00
Claims paid during the year.....	8	1,000.00
Balance.....	2	\$ 300.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	300.00

EXHIBIT OF ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability.....	1	\$ 50.00
Claims reported during the year.....	323	19,742.50
Totals.....	329	\$ 19,792.50
Claims paid during the year.....	324	19,692.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	4	
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability.....	1	100.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year.....	110	\$ 6,755.00
Totals.....	110	\$ 6,755.00
Claims paid during the year.....	107	6,755.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	3	

EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	15	\$ 1,503.00
Totals.....	15	\$ 1,503.00
Claims paid during the year.....	15	1,503.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	10	\$ 993.00
Totals.....	10	\$ 993.00
Claims paid during the year.....	10	993.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa			
South Dakota	\$ 579,520.00	\$ 60,000.00	
Missouri	10,000.00		
Minnesota	9,500.00		
Totals	\$ 602,220.00	\$ 60,000.00	
Aggregate	\$ 602,220.00	\$ 602,220.00	

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
State, county, province and municipal	578,505.16	580,768.16
Total bonds	\$ 588,505.16	\$ 590,768.16

LUTHERAN MUTUAL AID SOCIETY

Located at Waverly, Iowa

President, O. Hardwig
Reincorporated May, 1916
Secretary, G. A. Grossmann
Commenced Business 1879
Date of Admission into Iowa 1882

Balance from previous year.....	\$ 1,138,017.93
INCOME	
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense.....	\$ 102,969.47
All other assessments or premiums.....	625,479.54
Dues and per capita tax.....	418.00
Other payments by members.....	706.97
Total received from members.....	\$ 729,513.98
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	55,094.60
Net amount received from members.....	\$ 674,419.38
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	\$ 4,717.06
Interest on mortgage loans.....	49,446.67

Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	7,092.12
Interest on bank deposits.....	694.66
Interest from all other sources.....	449.28
Rents from association's property, including \$700.00 for occupancy of its own building.....	700.00
Income from other sources.....	7,571.74
Total income.....	\$ 747,990.90

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 97,503.68
Permanent disability claims.....	980.00
Sick and accident claims.....	500.00
Old age benefits.....	67.05
Other benefits:	
Withdrawal equity.....	11,262.56
Reserve used to pay certificate loans.....	275.19
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 110,587.88
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	\$ 122,628.49
Salaries of officers and trustees.....	14,013.95
Other compensation of officers and trustees.....	1,285.00
Salaries of office employees.....	10,781.54
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	1,859.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	4,543.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	3,912.27
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....	11,298.25
Insurance department fees.....	1,326.75
Rent, including \$700.00 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	700.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	5,939.29
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	1,909.51
Official publication.....	2,488.76
Other legal expenses.....	950.27
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....	505.39
All other disbursements.....	24,095.54
Total disbursements.....	\$ 318,864.89
Balance.....	\$ 1,567,143.94

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 14,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,251,150.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	243,500.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	36,056.42
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	2,000.00
Other ledger assets.....	20,437.52
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,567,143.94

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$7,808.00 and accrued, \$34,148.94 on mortgages.....	\$ 41,956.94
Interest accrued \$3,799.30 on bonds not in default.....	3,799.30
Interest accrued, \$435.50 on other assets No. 9.....	435.50

Total interest due and accrued.....	\$ 46,191.74
All other assets, viz.:	
Deferred contributions.....	\$ 77,310.44
Arrears.....	30,617.37
Total.....	107,927.81
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,721,263.49
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,721,263.49

LIABILITIES

Death claims reported during the year but not adjudicated.....	\$ 8,500.00
Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments.....	4,717.05
Total death claims.....	\$ 13,217.05
Present value of disability claims payable in installments.....	5,537.16
Total permanent disability claims.....	\$ 5,537.16
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 18,754.21
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	822.85
Advance contributions.....	1,106.00

Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality	\$ 1,379,834.06	
All other liabilities, viz.:		
Cash accumulations	2,415.01	1,382,249.07
Total		\$ 1,402,249.13
DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS		
	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund
Total ledger assets	\$ 4,924.40	\$ 1,381,045.74
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		46,191.74
Add all other non-ledger assets	107,927.81	
Gross assets	\$ 112,852.21	\$ 1,427,237.48
Total admitted assets	\$ 112,852.21	\$ 1,427,237.48
Total unpaid claims	\$ 18,754.21	
Add all other liabilities except reserve	4,340.86	
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 23,095.07	
Total ledger assets	\$ 38,972.41	Totals \$ 1,567,143.94
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		46,191.74
Add all other non-ledger assets		107,927.81
Gross assets	\$ 38,972.41	\$ 1,721,263.49
Total admitted assets	\$ 38,972.41	\$ 1,721,263.49
Total unpaid claims		18,754.21
Add all other liabilities except reserve		4,340.86
Total liabilities except reserve		\$ 23,095.07

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Total Business of the Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	11,003	\$16,451,904.74
Benefit certificates written during the year	1,870	2,535,904.37
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	11	12,500.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		11,000.00
Totals	12,884	\$19,000,975.78
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	595	908,404.39
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	12,289	\$18,092,571.39
Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	1,597	\$ 2,677,235.64
Benefit certificates written during the year	232	440,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	2	2,000.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	8	9,500.00
Totals	1,939	\$ 3,125,235.64
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	56	140,332.64
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	1,883	\$ 2,984,903.00

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	5	\$ 9,120.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	80	96,900.46
Totals	85	\$ 106,020.46
Claims paid during the year	78	97,503.08
Balance	7	\$ 8,503.10
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		93.10
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	7	\$ 8,500.00
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	13	\$ 18,483.18
Totals	13	\$ 18,483.18

Claims paid during the year	13	18,450.98
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		32.90

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims paid during the year	4	\$ 980.00
Balance	1	\$ 500.00
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims paid during the year	2	\$ 300.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 914,951.00	\$ 140,000.00	
Nebraska	19,800.00		
South Dakota	2,000.00		
Wisconsin	4,000.00		
Minnesota	16,000.00		
Ohio	15,000.00		
Illinois			
Totals	\$ 972,150.00	\$ 279,000.00	
Aggregate		\$ 1,251,150.00	

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
State, province, county and municipal	188,500.00	188,500.00
Public utilities	45,000.00	45,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 243,500.00	\$ 243,500.00

MODERN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA

Located at Mason City, Iowa

President, Albert Haas	Secretary, A. L. Sherin
Incorporated March 20, 1897	Commenced Business April 5, 1897
Date of Admission into Iowa April 5, 1897	
Balance from previous year	\$ 7,781,447.12

INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	\$ 70,702.92
All other assessments or premiums	985,928.01
Dues and per capita tax	116,840.94
Other payments by members	37,254.75
Total received from members	\$ 1,210,725.62
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	3,908.70
Net amount received from members	\$ 1,216,417.92
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 248,382.56
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	65,011.60
Interest on bank deposits	6,032.82
Rents from association's property	100,018.58
Sale of lodge supplies	1,210.37
From all other sources	6,473.83
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets: Bonds	120.00
Total income	\$ 1,643,697.72

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 698,253.21
Permanent disability claims	8,040.12
Sick and accident claims	10,075.00
Old age benefits	476,657.64
Cash values	7,858.08
Total benefits paid	\$ 1,198,879.05
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	93,907.32
Salaries of officers and trustees	47,300.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees	1,107.96
Salaries of office employees	33,230.57
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	81.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	6,997.82
Insurance department fees	3,679.18
Light	285.15
Advertising, printing and stationery	9,119.68
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	4,380.49

Lodge supplies	1,912.97
Official publication	8,728.78
Legal expense in litigating claims	666.25
Furniture and fixtures	1,002.32
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate	115,422.22
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	36,565.29
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	190,351.78
Transfer to reserve fund	416.24
All other disbursements	6,722.28
Total disbursements	\$ 1,769,802.13
Balance	\$ 7,655,252.71
LEDGER ASSETS	
Book value of real estate	\$ 1,390,063.22
Mortgage loans on real estate	4,092,993.61
Loans secured by pledge on bonds, stocks or other collateral	5,000.00
Book value of bonds	1,434,500.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	78,152.96
Other ledger assets, viz.: Tax certificates and redemption	53,512.31
Total ledger assets	\$ 7,655,252.71
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due, \$142,014.67 and accrued, \$138,470.38 on mortgages	\$ 280,485.05
Interest due, \$250.00 and accrued, \$25,225.11 on bonds not in default	25,475.11
Interest accrued, \$136.78 on other assets	136.78
Rents due	1,856.57
Total interest and rents due and accrued	307,953.51
Market value of real estate over book value	199,351.78
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	35,642.00
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	98,330.00
All other assets, viz.:	
Suspense account deposited but not yet deposited to regular accounts	\$ 23,168.43
Shortage amounts due from local lodges	944.19
Certificate liens	661,790.66
Gross assets	655,903.28
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	\$ 8,982,433.28
Deposits in closed banks	\$ 24,625.61
Mortgage loan, second lien	2,418.11
Louisa county, Iowa, drainage bond	1,000.00
Total admitted assets	\$ 8,954,388.56
LIABILITIES	
Death claims due and unpaid, 23	\$ 15,786.15
Death claims resisted, 6	6,099.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 68	74,881.40
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	17,000.00
Total death claims	\$ 113,766.55
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted	1,500.00
Total permanent disability claims	\$ 1,500.00
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	475.00
Sick and accident claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted	5,000.00
Total sick and accident claims	\$ 5,475.00
Old age benefits reported but not due or adjusted	\$ 236,193.22
Total unpaid claims	\$ 356,954.77
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued	11,502.08
Taxes due or accrued	20,568.54
Advanced assessments	45,992.69
All other liabilities, viz.:	
Death claims juvenile fund	144.00
Total	\$ 435,202.08

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Surplus and Reserve Fund	Accident Fund
Total ledger assets	\$ 88,861.75	\$ 7,380,908.84	\$ 51,218.87
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		308,518.46	499.04
Add all other non-ledger assets	50,303.06	893,906.16	
Gross assets	\$ 182,164.81	\$ 8,578,383.46	\$ 51,717.91
Deduct assets not admitted		28,044.72	
Total admitted assets	\$ 182,164.81	\$ 8,550,338.74	\$ 51,717.91
Total unpaid claims	115,266.65	236,193.72	
Add all other liabilities except reserve	45,992.69	25,497.44	
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 161,259.34	\$ 261,690.66	
Total ledger assets	\$ 12,117.52	\$ 122,155.73	\$ 7,655,252.71
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		3,936.01	307,953.51
Add all other non-ledger assets	300.00	31,057.84	1,019,227.06
Gross assets	\$ 12,417.52	\$ 157,749.58	\$ 8,982,433.28
Deduct assets not admitted			28,044.72
Total admitted assets	\$ 12,417.52	\$ 157,749.58	\$ 8,954,388.56
Total unpaid claims	144.00	5,475.00	357,078.77
Add all other liabilities except reserve		6,633.18	78,123.31
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 144.00	\$ 12,108.18	\$ 435,202.08

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	43,536	\$49,000,906.26
Benefit certificates written during the year	2,750	2,855,704.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	641	718,917.26
Benefit certificates increased during the year		143,339.54
Totals	46,933	\$52,818,867.06
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	5,168	5,747,714.06
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	41,765	\$47,071,153.00
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	8,917	\$10,815,272.05
Benefit certificates written during the year	258	288,521.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	117	164,000.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	702	\$16,599.65
Benefit certificates increased during the year		16,704.93
Totals	10,094	\$12,100,897.63
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	927	1,161,711.63
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	9,067	\$10,939,186.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$249,990.10; expense, \$51,743.16; total, \$301,733.26.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	58	\$ 50,332.40
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	645	741,033.73
Totals	703	\$ 791,366.13
Claims paid during the year	601	694,939.21
Balance	102	\$ 106,426.92
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		2,702.37
Claims rejected during the year	5	6,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	97	96,766.55
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	7	\$ 6,450.00

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	93	126,648.87
Totals.....	100	\$ 133,098.87
Claims paid during the year.....	85	116,524.46
Balance.....	15	\$ 16,574.41
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....	---	124.41
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	3,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	14	\$ 13,450.00

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	5	\$ 2,029.12
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	17	5,911.00
Totals.....	22	\$ 11,540.12
Claims paid during the year.....	17	8,600.12
Balance.....	5	2,500.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	3	2,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	2	1,500.00
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	1	\$ 500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	3	2,500.00
Totals.....	4	\$ 3,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	3	2,500.00
Balance.....	1	500.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	500.00

EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability.....	9	\$ 2,400.00
Claims reported during the year.....	126	13,437.50
Totals.....	135	\$ 15,837.50
Claims paid during the year.....	111	10,075.00
Saved by compromise during the year.....	---	50.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	10	712.50
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability.....	14	5,000.00
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability.....	1	\$ 50.00
Claims reported during the year.....	19	2,500.00
Totals.....	20	\$ 2,550.00
Claims paid during the year.....	18	2,025.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	500.00
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability.....	1	25.00

EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	332	\$ 222,993.80
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	915	489,857.06
Totals.....	1,247	\$ 712,850.86
Claims paid during the year.....	890	478,637.64
Balance.....	357	\$ 236,193.22
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	357	\$ 236,193.22
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	94	\$ 67,842.08

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	243	126,987.89
Totals.....	337	\$ 194,830.57
Claims paid during the year.....	253	137,360.10
Balance.....	84	\$ 57,470.47
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	84	\$ 57,470.47

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid
Iowa.....	\$ 1,915,948.00
South Dakota.....	1,207,293.61
Minnesota.....	836,100.00
Kansas.....	620,150.00
Wisconsin.....	58,000.00
Missouri.....	53,500.00
Illinois.....	4,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 4,692,993.61

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

State, county, province and municipal.....	Book Value	Par Value
.....	\$ 1,434,500.00	\$ 1,434,500.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 1,434,500.00	\$ 1,434,500.00

ORDER OF RAILWAY CONDUCTORS OF AMERICA

Located at Cedar Rapids, Iowa

President, E. P. Curtis.....	Secretary, J. E. Rogers
Commenced Business December 15, 1868.....	
Balance from previous year.....	\$ 4,644,725.71

INCOME

Membership fees actually received.....	\$ 3,884.00
All other assessments or premiums.....	1,880,094.58
Other payments by members.....	40,941.40
Total received from members.....	\$ 1,924,919.96
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	5,234.00
Net amount received from members.....	\$ 1,919,685.96
Interest on mortgage loans.....	19,150.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	139,170.22
Interest on bank deposits.....	21,061.38
Assessments repaid from relief fund members.....	10,251.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	2,800.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	170.04
Total income.....	\$ 2,099,888.02

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 1,711,762.63
Permanent disability claims.....	99,750.00
Sick and accident claims.....	128,083.79
Old age benefits, benevolence.....	30,000.00
Other benefits matured on account of relief payments article 50.....	22,000.00
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 1,991,596.42
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	1,581.00
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	1,555.00
Salaries of officers and trustees, 12.....	32,915.58
Salaries and other compensation of committees.....	2,183.34
Salaries of office employees.....	38,207.50
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	1,500.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	60.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	1,910.38
Insurance department fees.....	25.00
Rent.....	2,310.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	5,062.41
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	5,992.21
Office supplies.....	1,332.09
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....	192,131.63
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	8,602.48
Other legal expenses.....	375.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	460.34

Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	1,181.72
All other disbursements.....	50,649.48
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,339,631.58
Balance.....	\$ 4,404,982.15
LEDGER ASSETS	
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 653,500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	3,324,719.98
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	426,782.17
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 4,404,982.15
NON-LEDGER ASSETS	
Interest due, and accrued on mortgages.....	\$ 14,796.61
Interest due, and accrued on bonds not in default.....	153,175.57
Gross assets.....	\$ 4,574,956.33
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 4,514,956.33

LIABILITIES	
Death claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 112,897.78
Death claims adjusted not yet due.....	56,500.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted.....	87,000.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	57,500.00
Total death claims.....	\$ 314,897.78
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 5,000.00
Permanent disability claims adjusted not yet due.....	5,000.00
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted.....	28,000.00
Permanent disability claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	16,500.00
Total permanent disability claims.....	\$ 54,500.00
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	3,777.87
Sick and accident claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted.....	38,155.30
Total sick and accident claims.....	\$ 41,933.17
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 411,330.95
Advanced assessments.....	128,153.29
Total.....	\$ 539,484.21

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS			
	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Accident Fund
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 292,639.46	\$ 3,988,127.14	\$ 233,737.09
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....		155,559.47	2,475.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 292,639.46	\$ 4,143,686.61	\$ 236,212.09
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 292,639.46	\$ 4,143,686.61	\$ 236,212.09
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 292,639.46	\$ 4,143,686.61	\$ 236,212.09
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....	67,655.25		59,542.01
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 437,053.03		\$ 101,175.18
Total ledger assets.....		Emergency Fund	Expense Fund
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....	\$ 5,072.11	\$ 114,593.65	\$ 4,404,982.15
Gross assets.....	\$ 5,072.11	\$ 102,632.94	\$ 4,574,956.33
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 5,072.11	\$ 102,632.94	\$ 4,574,956.33
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 5,072.11	\$ 102,632.94	\$ 4,574,956.33
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....		1,256.00	128,153.29
Total liabilities except reserve.....		\$ 1,256.00	\$ 539,484.21

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES	
Total Business of the year.....	No. Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year.....	52,667 \$96,480,000.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	1,090 1,661,000.00

Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	125	227,500.00
Totals	53,882	\$98,568,500.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	3,149	5,442,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31 of current year	50,733	\$92,926,000.00
Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	1,445	\$ 2,738,500.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	27	38,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	1	1,000.00
Totals	1,473	\$ 2,778,000.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year.....	75	135,500.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31 of current year.....	1,398	\$ 2,642,500.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$44,922.50; reserve, \$2,642.50; sick and accident, \$7,601.16; expense, \$1,398.00; total, \$56,564.16.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims		No. Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	123	\$ 208,660.41
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	962	1,728,500.00
Totals.....	1,085	\$ 1,937,160.41
Claims paid during the year.....	925	1,679,762.63
Balance.....	160	\$ 257,397.78
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	160	257,397.78
Iowa Claims		No. Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	3	\$ 4,000.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	32	60,000.00
Totals.....	35	\$ 64,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	39	53,000.00
Balance.....	5	\$ 11,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	5	11,000.00

EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

Total Claims		No. Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	11	\$ 21,000.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	67	120,000.00
Totals.....	78	\$ 141,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	42	77,500.00
Balance.....	36	\$ 63,500.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	15	25,500.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	21	\$ 38,000.00

EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

Total Claims		No. Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	155	\$ 29,170.92
Claims reported during the year.....	1,133	202,389.96
Totals.....	1,288	\$ 232,560.88
Claims paid during the year.....	1,075	182,333.79
Claims rejected during the year.....	17	2,071.79
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability.....	196	\$ 38,155.30
Iowa Claims		No. Amount
Claims reported during the year.....	30	\$ 5,210.00
Totals.....	30	\$ 5,210.00
Claims paid during the year.....	30	5,210.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Georgia	\$ 600,000.00	
Florida		\$ 53,500.00
Totals	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 53,500.00
Aggregate		653,500.00

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 1,737,432.98	\$ 1,739,234.47
Miscellaneous bonds	1,571,287.00	1,602,500.00
Miscellaneous stocks	16,000.00	16,000.00
Total bonds and stocks	\$ 3,324,719.98	\$ 3,348,124.47

ROMAN CATHOLIC MUTUAL PROTECTIVE SOCIETY OF IOWA

Located at 833 Ave. G., Ft. Madison, Iowa.

President, C. B. Goetzinger.

Secretary, Peter Kern.

Incorporated November 30, 1879.

Commenced Business May 21, 1879.

Date of Admission into Iowa, February 15, 1907.

Balance from previous year..... \$ 1,154,335.93

INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense.....	\$ 3,447.86
All other assessments or premiums.....	114,711.25
Dues and per capita tax.....	3,774.00
Total received from members.....	\$ 121,933.11
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	966.44
Net amount received from members.....	\$ 120,966.67
Interest on mortgage loans.....	42,794.06
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	2,136.76
Interest on bank deposits.....	1,677.30
Interest from all other sources.....	276.89
Rents from association's property.....	3,215.24
Sale of lodge supplies.....	50
Miscellaneous.....	2,864.50
Total income.....	\$ 178,931.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 81,537.00
Old age benefits.....	1,386.00
Other benefits:	
Cash surrender values.....	209.48
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 83,132.48
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	1,036.14
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	2,400.00
Salaries of officers and trustees.....	3,100.00
Salaries of office employees.....	3,120.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	78.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	195.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	2,220.27
Insurance department fees.....	81.60
Rent.....	360.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	637.61
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	189.14
Lodge supplies.....	93.15
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	125.30
Other legal expenses.....	967.60
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....	9,796.27
All other disbursements.....	3,375.70
Total disbursements.....	\$ 110,961.36
Balance.....	\$ 1,217,316.49

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 314,835.83
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	156,480.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	110,000.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	31,066.62

Other ledger assets, viz.:

Certificate loans.....	888.74
Taxes and other loan expense recoverable.....	4,075.30
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,217,316.49

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$21,449.95, and accrued \$26,431.24, on mortgages.....	\$ 47,881.19
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	1,343.00
Total interest due and accrued.....	\$ 49,224.19
All other assets, viz.:	
Office furniture.....	1,000.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,267,540.68

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Other items, viz.:	
Office furniture.....	1,000.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,266,540.68

LIABILITIES

Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, \$.....	\$ 9,500.00
Total death claims.....	\$ 9,500.00
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 9,500.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	73.88
Advanced assessments.....	2,527.15
	2,601.03
Total.....	\$ 12,101.03

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 5,432.78	\$ 1,185,692.75	
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....		49,224.19	
Add all other non-ledger assets.....		1,000.00	
Gross assets.....	\$ 5,432.78	\$ 1,235,826.94	
Deduct assets not admitted.....		1,000.00	
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 5,432.78	\$ 1,234,826.94	
Total unpaid claims.....	9,500.00		
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....	2,527.15		
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 12,027.15		
	Contingent Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 20,387.88	\$ 5,893.08	\$ 1,217,316.49
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....			49,224.19
Add all other non-ledger assets.....			1,000.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 20,387.88	\$ 5,893.08	\$ 1,267,540.68
Deduct assets not admitted.....			1,000.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 20,387.88	\$ 5,893.08	\$ 1,266,540.68
Total unpaid claims.....			9,500.00
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....			73.88
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 73.88		\$ 12,101.03

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the year.....		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	3,777	\$ 4,352,591.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	77	100,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	209	260,956.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....		1,000.00
Totals.....	4,063	\$ 4,714,457.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	352	436,517.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	3,711	\$ 4,277,940.00

	No.	Amount
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	3,378	\$ 3,920,506.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	76	97,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	203	254,490.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		1,600.00
Totals	3,657	\$ 4,272,996.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	338	439,822.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	3,319	\$ 3,833,174.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$93,528.32; expense, \$10,322.03; total, \$103,920.35.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	7	\$ 5,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	72	65,504.00
Totals	79	\$ 71,004.00
Claims paid during the year	71	81,327.00
Balance	8	\$ 9,500.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	8	\$ 9,500.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	6	\$ 4,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	65	70,540.00
Totals	71	\$ 80,840.00
Claims paid during the year	63	71,840.00
Balance	8	\$ 9,500.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties
State	
Iowa	\$ 756,480.00
Totals	\$ 756,480.00

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Railroad	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Public utilities	80,000.00	80,000.00
Miscellaneous	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 110,000.00	\$ 110,000.00

ZAPADNI CESKA KATOLICKA JEDNOTA—THE WESTERN BOHEMIAN CATHOLIC UNION

Located at Twelfth Avenue and Third Street, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 President, W. E. Kohoutek. Secretary, J. J. Kovarik.
 Incorporated February 2, 1929. Commenced Business January 1, 1930.
 Date of Admission into Iowa, December 28, 1932.
 Balance from previous year \$ 255,735.35

INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	\$ 3,000.00
All other assessments or premiums	45,480.00
Medical examiners' fees actually received	12.50
Total received from members	\$ 48,492.50
Interest on mortgage loans	10,500.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	132.50
Interest on bank deposits	1,221.67
Sale of lodge supplies	82.50
Returned checks	\$ 0.00
Change of certificate	27.50
Advertising in Buditel (official organ) \$81.00, miscellaneous \$5.00	86.00
Total income	\$ 61,172.54

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 33,332.50
Total benefits paid	\$ 33,332.50
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	605.61
Salaries of deputies and organizers	1,200.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers	60.00
Salaries of officers and trustees	2,912.50
Other compensation of office employees	54.27
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	221.75
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	48.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	156.86
Insurance department fees	76.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	193.36
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	139.37
Official publication	223.60
Expense of supreme lodge meeting	1,318.12
Other legal expenses	70.79
Badges for convention	41.00
Notary public acknowledgments	3.75
Traveling and other expenses of organizer	263.00
Organizer's postage	3.86
Actuary, valuation report	81.00
Membership fee in Hawkeye Fraternal Congress	10.00
Total disbursements	\$ 41,134.28

Balance \$ 275,793.54

LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 205,800.00
Book value of bonds	19,500.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	50,493.54
Total ledger assets	\$ 275,793.54

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages	\$ 5,893.85
Interest accrued on bonds not in default	159.03
Total interest accrued	\$ 6,052.88
Digest of laws, lodge supplies, etc.	612.97
Gross assets	\$ 282,459.39

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Lodge supplies, etc.	612.97
Total admitted assets	\$ 281,846.42

LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid, 6 months	\$ 2,425.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 4 months	1,500.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	1,700.00
Total death claims	\$ 5,715.00
Total unpaid claims	\$ 5,715.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued	171.96
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality	160,738.82
Total	\$ 166,625.78

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets	\$ 36,539.99	\$ 238,744.75	\$ 508.80	\$ 275,793.54
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		6,052.88		6,052.88
Add all other non-ledger assets			612.97	612.97
Gross assets	\$ 36,539.99	\$ 244,797.63	\$ 1,121.77	\$ 282,459.39
Deduct assets not admitted			612.97	612.97
Total admitted assets	\$ 36,539.99	\$ 244,797.63	\$ 508.80	\$ 281,846.42
Total unpaid claims	5,715.00			5,715.00

Add all other liabilities except reserve	171.96	171.96
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 5,715.00	\$ 171.96
Total liabilities		\$ 5,886.96

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES		Number	Amount
Total Business of the Year		Males Fem.	
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	1,833	492	\$ 1,665,448.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	407		37,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	20	3	16,000.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....			2,500.00
Totals.....	2,260	495	\$ 2,022,348.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	96	27	79,062.50

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	2,164	468	\$ 1,943,296.50
Business in Iowa During Year	Number		Amount
	Males	Fem.	
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	435	84	\$ 378,082.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	37		25,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	3		2,500.00
Totals	475	84	\$ 405,582.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	15	3	13,450.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	460	81	\$ 392,132.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:			
Mortuary, \$6,700.94; reserve, \$1,675.23; expense, \$845.35; total, \$9,221.52			

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims	Number		Amount
	Males	Fem.	
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	4	1	\$ 3,125.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	44	19	\$3,942.50
Totals	48	20	\$7,067.50
Claims paid during the year	43	17	\$3,332.50
Balance	5	3	\$ 3,715.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	5	3	\$ 3,715.00
Iowa Claims	Number		Amount
	Males	Fem.	
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates, check \$800.00 paid on claim No. 1136 returned as beneficiary cannot be located	7	3	\$ 4,900.00
Totals	6	3	\$ 4,740.00
Claims paid during the year	6	3	\$ 4,740.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	1		\$ 200.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties
Nebraska	\$ 171,000.00
Iowa	16,000.00
Minnesota	7,500.00
South Dakota	8,000.00
North Dakota	3,500.00
Totals	\$ 205,500.00

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
State, province, county and municipal	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total bonds	\$ 19,500.00	\$ 19,500.00

WESTERN BOHEMIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION

Located at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

President, Frank M. Barta.

Secretary, L. J. Kaspar.

Incorporated June 24, 1897.

Commenced Business July 4, 1897.

Balance from Previous year \$ 2,002,878.25 |

INCOME

Membership fees actually received	\$ 447,395.90
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense, 30 pay life, 10 per cent loading	3,607.32
All other assessments or premiums	3,199.17
Dues and per capita tax	27,032.31
Other payments by members, certificate fees	356.06

Total received from members	\$ 481,051.57
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	4.75

Net amount received from members	\$ 481,046.82
Interest on mortgage loans	13,173.64
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	123,501.47
Interest on bank deposits	1,847.54
Sale of lodge supplies	219.19
Advertising in official publication, miscellaneous and transfers	57,459.07
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets: Bonds	1,356.48
Total income	\$ 678,104.21

DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 236,036.00
Old age benefits, over 70 years	27,646.00
Other benefits:	
Aid to disabled members	3,250.00

Total benefits paid	\$ 257,932.00
Salaries of deputies and organizers	5,104.84
Salaries of officers and trustees	6,447.00
Salaries of office employees	4,002.50
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	578.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees, insurance department fees	142.50
Rent, including light and fuel for association's occupancy of its own buildings	327.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	448.95
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	3,672.84
Lodge supplies	731.01
Official publication	157.11
Official bonds	9,335.05
Other legal expenses	230.00
Furniture and fixtures	78.50
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets: Bonds	1,341.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets: Real estate	2,682.56
All other disbursements and transfers	700.07
Total disbursements	\$ 60,566.16

Total disbursements	\$ 375,032.88
Balance	\$ 2,925,929.58

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 320.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	154,000.00
Book value of bonds	2,696,856.74
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	23,537.12
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Certificate loans	385.72

Total ledger assets	\$ 2,925,929.58
---------------------------	-----------------

NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$1,000.00, and accrued \$5,433.32, on mortgages	\$ 6,433.32
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default	52,357.78
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	16,099.06

Gross assets	\$ 3,000,759.94
--------------------	-----------------

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Russian Ry. bonds	27,810.41
-------------------------	-----------

Total admitted assets	\$ 2,972,949.53
-----------------------------	-----------------

LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 600.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	3,000.00
Total death claims.....	\$ 3,600.00
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 3,600.00
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality.....	2,744,697.77
Total.....	\$ 2,748,297.77

DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Aid Fund	Juvenile
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 178,729.35	\$ 2,705,007.15	\$ 28,716.05	\$ 11,145.54
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....		58,791.30		
Add all other non-ledger assets.....		16,030.06		
Gross assets.....	\$ 178,729.35	\$ 2,770,828.51		
Deduct assets not admitted.....		27,810.41		
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 178,729.35	\$ 2,743,018.10	\$ 28,716.05	\$ 11,145.54
Total unpaid claims.....	3,600.00			
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 3,600.00			
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,673.00	Interest Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....			638.49	\$ 1,925,929.58
Add all other non-ledger assets.....				58,791.30
Gross assets.....				16,030.06
Deduct assets not admitted.....				3,000,750.94
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 1,673.00	\$ 638.49		\$ 2,972,940.33
Total unpaid claims.....				3,600.00
Total liabilities except reserve.....				\$ 3,600.00

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the year.....		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	22,859	\$21,190,736.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	910	734,500.00
Totals.....	23,769	\$21,925,236.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	1,649	552,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	22,730	\$20,881,750.00
Business in Iowa During Year.....		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	2,759	\$ 2,527,750.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	99	48,000.00
Totals.....	2,849	\$ 2,575,750.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year.....	122	110,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	2,736	\$ 2,465,250.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$54,718.98; expense, \$3,710.00; total, \$58,428.98.		

EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims.....		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	3	\$ 620.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	257	219,250.00
Totals.....	260	\$ 220,870.00
Claims paid during the year.....	254	226,270.00
Balance.....	6	\$ 3,600.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	6	\$ 3,600.00

Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	41	\$ 35,250.00
Totals.....	41	\$ 35,250.00
Claims paid during the year.....	40	34,250.00
Balance.....	1	\$ 1,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	1	1.0 0.00

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties
Nebraska.....	\$ 83,000.00
Iowa.....	46,900.00
Minnesota.....	11,600.00
South Dakota.....	5,200.00
Idaho.....	3.0 0.00
Kansas.....	2,000.00
North Dakota.....	2,000.00
Oklahoma.....	1,200.00
Totals.....	\$ 154,900.00

BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, county, province and municipal.....	\$ 2,609,646.34	\$ 2,604,890.91
Railroad bonds.....	27,810.41	28,000.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 2,606,856.75	\$ 2,632,890.91

TABLE NO. 1—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	June 22, 1911
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Dec. 27, 1897
Homesteaders Life Association.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Jan. 25, 1906
*Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge).....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	Waverly, Iowa.....	May, 1916
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	Mason City, Iowa.....	Mar. 20, 1897
Order of Railway Conductors of America.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1908
Mutual Benefit Department.....	Fort Madison, Iowa.....	Nov. 20, 1879
Roman Catholic Mutual Prot. Soc. of Iowa.....		
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota).....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	Feb. 2, 1899
Western Bohemian Fraternal Ass'n.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	June 24, 1897
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ald Association of Lutherans.....	Appleton, Wis.....	Nov. 24, 1902
American Insurance Union.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Ancient Order of Gleasons.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Sept., 1894
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	Crawfordsville, Ind.....	Jan. 8, 1894
Catholic Knights of America.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1882
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.....	May 24, 1883
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Jan., 1909
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	Pittsburg, Pa.....	April 9, 1897
Czechoslovak Protective Society.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Mar. 1, 1911
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	Omaha, Neb.....	1883
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (a South Dakota corporation).....	St. Paul, Minn.....	1907
Fraternal Aid Union.....	Lawrence, Kan.....	Feb. 14, 1894
German Baptists' Life Association.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1899
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Feb. 6, 1898
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court.....	Toronto, Canada.....	1877
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	New Prague, Minn.....	Dec. 22, 1891
Knights of Columbus.....	New Haven, Conn.....	Mar. 22, 1883
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	May 5, 1877
Loyal American Life Association.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 7, 1896
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	June 13, 1917
Macabees The.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Sept. 11, 1885
Modern Woodmen of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.....	May 5, 1884
Mystic Workers of America.....	Fulton, Ill.....	Feb. 24, 1896
National Fraternal Society of the Dead.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Dec. 2, 1903
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Dec. 21, 1894
National Union Assurance Society.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	May 14, 1881
North Star Benefit Association.....	Moline, Ill.....	July 15, 1899
Order of United Commercial Travelers of Am.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Oct. 4, 1899
Railway Mail Association.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	Dec. 14, 1898
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	Boston, Mass.....	Nov. 5, 1877
Royal Highlanders.....	Lincoln, Neb.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Royal Neighbors of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.....	May 21, 1895
Security Benefit Association.....	Topeka, Kan.....	Feb. 22, 1899
Sons of Norway.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Oct. 28, 1898
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	Denver, Colo.....	April, 1901
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	June 2, 1899
United Danish Societies of America.....	Kenosha, Wis.....	Sept. 10, 1913
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....	Quincy, Ill.....	Dec. 21, 1897
Woman's Benefit Association.....	Port Huron, Mich.....	April, 1897
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Jan. 31, 1894
Woodmen Circle.....	Omaha, Neb.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the.....	Omaha, Neb.....	Jan. 1, 1902

*No statement filed.

—NAME, DATE OF INCORPORATION, OFFICERS, ETC.

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	President	Secretary
Nov. 27, 1873	Nov. 27, 1873	W. M. Narvis	E. J. Moore
Feb. 25, 1897	Feb. 25, 1897	W. R. Shirley	Geo. F. Wall
Feb. 12, 1906	Feb. 12, 1906	H. J. Green	F. K. Corey
1879	June, 1882	O. Hardwig	J. A. Grossmann
April 5, 1897	April 5, 1897	Albert Hass	A. L. Sherin
Dec. 15, 1868	April 19, 1904	E. P. Curtis	I. E. Rogers
May 21, 1879	Feb. 15, 1907	C. B. Goetzinger	Peter Kern
Jan. 1, 1899	Dec. 26, 1902	W. E. Koboutek	J. J. Kovarik
July 4, 1897	July 4, 1897	F. M. Barta	L. J. Kaspar
Aug. 15, 1902	April 1, 1916	O. E. Roepe	A. H. Hattendorf
Sept. 21, 1894	1923	J. J. Lentz	M. E. Colborn
Oct., 1894	1902	R. L. Holloway	R. F. Reitter
Mar., 1894	1904	J. C. Snyder	E. M. Mason
1877	1879	Dr. Felix Gandin	Henry Siemer
May 24, 1893	May 24, 1891	Thos. H. Cannon	John A. Byrne
1908	Mar., 1921	Aug. Freund	Wm. G. Thell
Sept. 4, 1894	July 23, 1928	Anton Gargle	Vincent Solich
Mar. 4, 1854	1879	Jerry Bartos	A. J. Jambor
1882	April 1, 1923	John Christensen	Frank V. Lawson
1896	1922	F. B. Olson	Kates Holmes
Oct. 1, 1890	Mar. 1, 1899	Geo. R. Allen	S. S. Baty
1883	April 8, 1925	D. B. Stumpf	P. W. Goldtriffring
Dec. 9, 1918	April 6, 1920	Edw. J. Ryan	John S. Parry
1881	May, 1896	W. H. Hunter	J. E. Bailey
Dec. 22, 1891	1897	Joseph F. Reznick	Thos. G. Horvath
Feb. 2, 1882	April 29, 1900	Martin H. Carmody	Wm. J. McGinly
May 5, 1877	1897	Harry Wade	W. A. Jenkins
Nov. 7, 1896	Feb. 6, 1908	E. J. Dunn	H. D. Cowan
Sept. 18, 1918	May 12, 1919	Herman L. Ekern	C. M. Ross
Sept. 1, 1883	July 29, 1886	D. P. Markey	S. W. Hall
Jan. 5, 1883	Aug., 1896	A. R. Talbot	G. O. Ray
Feb. 24, 1896	April 30, 1897	Arthur A. Bentley	Frank W. Hough
Dec. 2, 1907	April 4, 1914	F. P. Gibson	A. L. Roberts
Feb. 16, 1890	Aug. 25, 1916	John Limko	Karol Belohlavek
June, 1881	June 12, 1885	C. F. Westcott	Edwin Myers
Aug. 3, 1899	Aug. 3, 1899	Frank L. Swanstrom	Geo. A. Swanson
Jan. 10, 1888	Jan. 16, 1888	M. J. Martin	Walter D. Murphy
Dec. 14, 1898	Dec. 14, 1898	W. M. Collins	R. E. Ross
June 25, 1877	June 25, 1877	Harold C. Knoepfle	Samuel N. Hoag
Aug. 11, 1896	Aug. 11, 1896	W. E. Sharp	F. J. Sharp
Mar. 21, 1895	Mar. 21, 1895	Mary Arnold	Erna Barthel
Feb. 22, 1892	Feb. 22, 1892	J. M. Kirkpatrick	J. V. Abrahams
Jan. 16, 1895	Jan. 16, 1895	T. O. Gilbert	K. H. Anderson
April, 1901	April, 1901	E. W. D. Abner	L. H. Lighner
June 8, 1890	June 8, 1890	Clyde Evans	Clyde Evans
April 24, 1914	April 24, 1914	Thos. N. Thompson	Olaf Rasmussen
Dec., 1877	Dec., 1877	F. Wm. Beckenkamp	Wm. K. Ott
Oct. 1, 1892	Oct. 1, 1892	Bina M. West	Francis D. Partridge
July 17, 1891	July 17, 1891	Mary L. Downes	Anna E. Phelan
Sept. 5, 1899	Sept. 5, 1899	Mary E. La Rocca	Dora A. Talley
June 6, 1891	June 6, 1890	W. A. Frazer	John T. Yates

TABLE NO. 2—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Total Income	Total Disbursements
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen	\$ 650,539.21	\$ 578,739.83
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	6,530,400.81	5,819,095.29
Homesteaders Life Association	720,086.33	523,366.07
Knights of Pythias of S. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	747,990.90	318,864.89
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	1,643,697.72	1,769,892.13
Modern Brotherhood of America	2,009,888.02	2,330,631.58
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department)	173,961.92	110,951.36
Roman Catholic Mutual Prot. Soc. of Iowa		
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota)	61,172.54	41,134.28
Western Bohemian Fraternal Ass'n.	678,104.21	355,052.88
Total Iowa	\$ 13,306,811.66	\$ 9,857,228.22
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 2,541,825.42	\$ 1,284,707.56
American Insurance Union	2,896,172.00	2,906,175.37
Ancient Order of Gleaners	1,781,405.63	1,067,746.10
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	2,444,703.36	1,737,507.72
Catholic Knights of America	667,847.16	449,127.45
Catholic Order of Foresters	3,788,308.78	2,980,775.72
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	175,886.91	89,001.33
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	2,300,892.68	1,903,256.62
Czechoslovak Protective Society	465,238.93	306,356.62
Danish Brotherhood in America	391,165.52	206,569.09
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	2,142,944.14	871,876.28
Fraternal Aid Union	3,275,770.21	2,247,080.79
German Baptists' Life Ass'n	102,466.89	59,215.86
Grand Arct. Fraternal Order of Eagles	138,635.10	73,925.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	5,708,288.89	5,309,337.93
Katolsky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	154,064.32	67,783.73
Knights of Columbus	5,247,139.78	3,225,444.99
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	4,695,685.47	3,982,174.99
Loyal American Life Ass'n	491,984.17	463,569.40
Lutheran Brotherhood	769,019.96	427,349.78
Macabees, The	11,122,675.21	7,536,177.08
Modern Woodmen of America	28,372,571.40	29,206,016.35
Mystic Workers	2,457,516.57	1,928,068.39
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	370,710.69	72,130.15
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.	900,742.44	588,881.49
National Union Assurance Soc.	2,290,101.57	1,829,185.37
North Star Benefit Association	169,877.87	103,891.73
Order of United Commercial Travelers of Am.	1,516,384.29	1,240,311.74
Railway Mail Association	305,709.03	211,205.65
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	6,732,712.60	5,102,076.91
Royal Highlanders	659,797.80	511,718.43
Royal Neighbors of America	9,819,850.71	5,195,763.24
Security Benefit Ass'n	4,783,829.97	4,458,579.69
Sons of Norway	346,119.29	161,657.39
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	715,788.53	545,424.36
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America	1,276,576.17	1,356,667.43
United Danish Societies of America	25,621.10	16,239.86
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	402,725.09	365,648.53
Woman's Benefit Association	5,180,826.36	2,711,179.83
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	2,370,777.94	1,342,680.94
Woodmen Circle	4,419,147.50	2,381,187.45
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	16,229,833.54	10,639,976.51
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 141,471,942.06	\$ 106,340,501.53
Total Iowa	\$ 13,305,811.66	\$ 9,857,228.22
Grand Total	\$ 154,777,753.72	\$ 116,197,819.75

*Does not include reserve liability.

*Accident business only.

*No statement filed.

—FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Excess of Income Over Disbursements	Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities	Certification in Force December 31, 1928	
			No.	Amount
\$ 71,799.38	\$ 3,610,791.43	\$ 3,305,364.81	12,589	\$ 17,802,748.00
2,711,305.61	16,855,734.58	16,855,734.58	147,707	167,739,912.62
196,230.36	1,682,138.84	1,597,630.97	16,570	39,748,477.00
429,126.01	1,730,173.42	1,495,344.14	12,289	18,032,571.39
-126,194.41	8,964,388.56	*435,202.08	41,765	47,571,158.00
-229,743.56	4,574,666.33	*539,484.21	50,738	92,926,000.00
62,980.56	1,366,540.65	*12,101.00	5,711	4,277,940.00
20,628.36	281,846.42	106,625.78	2,632	1,943,296.50
323,051.33	2,972,940.53	2,748,297.77	22,730	20,881,750.00
\$ 3,448,383.44	\$ 41,900,510.79	\$ 27,065,653.37	310,716	\$ 380,923,843.51
\$ 1,257,117.86	\$ 8,146,797.11	*154,654.62	67,121	\$ 76,540,943.00
849,996.63	4,736,024.57	*2,102,658.82	113,790	142,830,574.00
717,659.53	4,436,461.66	4,436,461.66	47,204	40,277,194.43
707,195.64	7,642,447.21	7,633,419.91	58,534	63,331,998.00
218,719.68	1,979,231.79	1,605,541.04	14,713	13,342,258.19
1,507,623.06	23,300,308.94	20,272,631.12	121,806	118,279,502.00
86,285.58	746,216.87	614,450.62	6,233	4,154,910.00
347,837.06	4,311,146.69	4,000,200.50	57,578	2,599,280.00
68,992.91	1,105,529.02	1,099,555.40	19,770	13,114,000.00
184,536.43	2,410,810.46	2,389,291.11	19,099	33,288,500.00
1,271,967.50	7,784,505.48	6,729,215.28	62,169	54,536,290.10
1,061,880.31	11,764,886.48	9,735,363.53	69,795	70,673,641.00
43,251.05	530,230.50	57,578.00	2,919	2,599,280.00
64,719.10	439,569.99	410,669.39	4,001	9,788,000.00
438,509.46	39,379,561.43	38,064,032.54	144,962	138,400,565.00
87,380.57	1,062,389.00	838,970.30	4,865	4,854,478.00
2,121,894.85	29,316,323.92	21,890,655.17	243,479	273,124,402.33
1,113,510.48	23,196,933.49	21,332,124.24	87,611	118,309,230.00
28,384.77	1,121,099.53	1,054,260.64	13,763	13,138,596.24
341,670.68	1,285,817.79	1,285,817.79	13,814	23,717,550.00
3,586,468.13	40,719,922.08	40,719,922.08	292,793	296,892,739.00
-953,444.95	49,376,403.65	*3,813,733.42	1,113,225	1,607,700,000.00
928,648.18	7,429,620.74	6,487,879.29	55,685	61,456,190.00
131,580.54	1,111,735.00	*3,084.76	6,908	5,591,825.76
311,861.04	3,969,098.91	*277,837.35	42,401	33,283,000.00
467,916.38	8,601,332.76	8,601,332.76	38,302	38,372,000.00
65,386.14	802,566.73	651,324.13	5,498	4,806,135.00
-73,227.45	5,106,967.88	*294,650.63	110,928	None
-7,496.62	328,559.69	*5,131.50	19,498	None
1,650,636.59	24,961,722.91	*896,516.46	190,789	154,875,667.00
145,949.29	3,116,214.80	*24,650.00	17,962	23,954,250.00
4,615,957.47	39,394,776.86	*771,537.89	905,886	485,880,250.00
235,230.25	6,003,129.18	5,285,255.53	392,762	228,201,433.00
184,462.00	1,359,275.84	1,072,880.61	11,040	9,547,250.00
170,364.17	1,925,441.05	1,716,746.23	56,494	26,672,250.00
-80,091.26	911,747.69	*103,000.40	180,579	None
9,381.24	169,486.38	109,213.11	1,042	745,000.81
137,076.56	1,642,640.34	33,363.53	12,334	10,556,716.50
2,469,647.08	26,547,079.32	24,727,091.50	216,296	168,803,831.74
1,028,047.00	11,713,788.72	9,991,385.41	65,880	37,399,867.50
1,887,980.02	22,462,122.45	21,168,689.48	134,907	134,256,998.00
5,699,857.05	91,192,140.06	77,556,600.21	462,335	587,742,251.00
\$ 35,131,359.33	\$ 529,278,741.03	\$ 346,647,900.67	4,674,633	\$ 5,175,277,092.59
\$ 3,448,383.44	\$ 41,900,510.79	\$ 27,065,653.37	310,716	\$ 380,923,843.51
\$ 38,579,732.97	\$ 569,369,251.82	\$ 373,713,554.04	4,985,349	\$ 5,556,200,936.10

TABLE NO. 3—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

—INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1923

Name of Society	Income		
	Paid by Members	Other Income	Total Income
IOWA SOCIETIES			
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	\$ 495,322.30	\$ 155,116.91	\$ 650,439.21
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	5,306,332.82	203,467.99	6,509,800.81
Homesteaders Life Association.....	645,069.66	74,096.67	719,166.33
—Knights of Pythias of S. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored).....			
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	676,419.38	71,571.52	747,990.90
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,216,417.92	427,279.80	1,643,697.72
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department).....	1,919,685.38	199,206.64	2,099,892.02
Roman Catholic Mutual Prot. Soc. of Iowa.....	130,969.67	50,965.55	179,935.22
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Česka Katolická Jednota).....	48,520.23	12,652.31	61,172.54
Western Bohemian Fraternal Ass'n.....	481,046.82	197,637.39	678,684.21
Total Iowa	\$ 11,200,401.18	\$ 2,105,410.48	\$ 13,305,811.66
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES			
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	\$ 2,113,492.55	\$ 438,332.87	\$ 2,551,825.42
American Insurance Union.....	2,300,782.54	875,389.46	3,176,172.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	1,436,641.22	444,764.41	1,881,405.63
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	2,048,333.96	306,367.49	2,354,701.45
Catholic Knights of America.....	581,372.43	86,474.73	667,847.16
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	2,701,016.79	1,678,281.99	4,379,298.78
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	128,594.63	46,992.23	175,586.86
Oratorio Fraternal Union of America.....	2,067,124.54	233,769.14	2,300,893.68
Czechoslovak Protective Society.....	335,053.75	130,306.18	465,359.93
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	364,227.51	126,878.01	491,105.52
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (S. D. corporation).....	1,066,757.16	1,106,186.08	2,172,943.24
Fraternal Aid Union.....	2,708,772.48	569,997.73	3,278,770.21
German Baptists Life Ass'n.....	74,942.05	27,524.84	102,466.89
Grand Aerie Frat. Order of Eagles.....	120,842.81	17,792.39	138,635.20
Independent Order of Foresters.....	2,608,971.17	2,009,317.22	4,618,288.39
Katolícký Družstvo (Catholic Workmen).....	96,161.67	38,802.65	134,964.32
Knights of Columbus.....	3,717,786.25	1,629,333.53	5,347,119.78
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....	3,427,459.89	1,368,235.58	4,795,695.47
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....	425,766.08	61,218.09	486,984.17
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	700,206.71	68,789.25	768,995.96
Maccabees, The.....	8,631,591.98	2,471,083.23	11,102,675.21
Modern Woodmen of America.....	25,745,621.08	2,628,620.32	28,374,241.40
Mystic Workers.....	2,082,922.14	274,094.43	2,357,016.57
National Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf.....	144,071.06	88,739.69	232,810.75
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	667,678.21	212,064.33	879,742.54
National Union Assurance Soc.....	1,337,081.91	421,069.66	1,758,151.57
North Star Benefit Association.....	122,574.68	47,308.79	169,883.47
*Order of United Com. Travelers of Am.....	1,356,111.50	300,272.79	1,656,384.29
*Railway Mail Association.....	188,719.00	14,960.03	203,679.03
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	5,615,714.29	1,133,998.31	6,749,712.60
Royal Highlanders.....	507,909.40	151,888.40	659,797.80
Royal Neighbors of America.....	7,877,897.14	1,082,653.57	8,960,550.71
Security Benefit Ass'n.....	4,486,919.32	296,919.65	4,783,838.97
Sons of Norway.....	283,566.17	82,613.12	366,179.29
Supreme Camp of Am. Woodmen.....	610,141.76	105,646.77	715,788.53
*Travelers Protective Ass'n of Am.....	1,233,869.47	42,715.70	1,276,585.17
United Danish Societies of Am.....	16,933.86	8,667.44	25,601.30
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the Woman's Benefit Association.....	301,533.95	101,471.14	403,005.09
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	3,788,428.68	1,894,333.25	5,682,761.93
Women's Circle.....	1,828,022.87	542,705.07	2,370,727.94
Woodmen of the World (Sov. Camp of the)	2,328,571.62	1,590,573.88	3,919,145.50
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 112,428,126.65	\$ 29,819,815.49	\$ 142,247,942.14
Total Iowa	\$ 11,200,401.18	\$ 2,105,410.48	\$ 13,305,811.66
Grand Total	\$ 123,628,527.83	\$ 32,125,225.88	\$ 155,753,753.72

Paid to Members	Disbursements		Business in Iowa	
	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Received From Members	Paid to Members
\$ 229,971.80	\$ 284,768.08	\$ 514,739.88	\$ 281,729.83	\$ 231,355.28
2,466,371.01	1,332,734.19	3,799,105.20	1,130,167.50	379,580.30
288,789.27	335,985.89	624,775.16	262,535.10	81,778.55
119,587.88	398,277.01	517,864.89	92,530.17	18,459.98
1,136,879.65	571,013.08	1,707,892.73	301,723.26	116,324.46
1,991,596.42	948,055.16	2,939,651.58	96,564.16	33,000.00
85,132.48	17,818.88	102,951.36	109,920.35	71,343.00
23,352.50	7,781.78	31,134.28	9,222.02	4,740.00
237,522.00	97,530.88	335,052.88	58,429.58	34,350.00
\$ 6,734,193.41	\$ 3,133,054.81	\$ 9,867,248.22	\$ 2,997,833.06	\$ 983,023.57
\$ 829,158.74	\$ 435,548.82	\$ 1,264,707.56	\$ 65,235.34	\$ 19,800.00
1,979,599.10	985,806.27	2,965,405.37	29,919.29	5,750.00
415,033.54	645,692.56	1,060,726.10	7,385.74	1,658.34
932,370.19	785,117.53	1,717,507.72	84,094.24	24,132.17
296,471.33	50,636.13	347,107.46	4,066.72	1,250.00
1,868,584.06	412,391.66	2,280,975.72	122,038.49	70,946.00
30,964.19	30,964.19	61,928.38	6,000.00	6,000.00
1,435,686.04	497,576.62	1,933,262.66	33,369.12	7,600.00
379,325.00	26,021.02	405,346.02	15,812.84	17,550.00
175,320.59	31,248.50	206,569.09	24,090.44	18,600.00
503,110.57	368,763.71	871,874.28	69,300.63	30,813.00
1,905,609.10	441,474.06	2,347,083.16	111,332.70	70,786.49
20,680.80	20,680.80	41,361.60	9,945.63	1,500.00
54,247.96	19,677.64	73,925.60	541.19	1,500.00
1,629,884.48	1,649,353.43	3,279,237.91	6,468.76	5,000.00
31,266.43	16,197.82	47,464.25	7,966.24	3,000.00
1,971,969.65	1,233,541.28	3,205,510.93	80,431.34	21,550.00
2,578,835.30	682,339.69	3,261,175.00	27,296.47	12,000.00
227,156.02	236,443.28	463,599.30	883.44	500.00
142,504.69	284,754.59	427,259.28	55,256.33	12,000.00
5,315,500.19	2,229,676.80	7,545,177.00	146,033.14	51,907.00
26,134,629.05	5,191,386.40	31,326,015.45	1,919,155.69	2,047,024.35
994,005.40	534,082.90	1,528,088.30	209,422.25	59,337.52
48,760.72	23,563.43	72,324.15	9,878.03	1,600.00
490,000.91	89,190.49	579,191.40	1,531.19	1,000.00
1,462,208.91	332,976.40	1,795,185.31	11,600.47	9,000.00
77,420.39	36,471.84	113,892.23	9,321.79	5,700.00
1,365,841.69	224,470.14	1,590,311.83	62,400.00	33,775.00
181,213.67	29,891.98	211,105.65	6,733.25	6,500.00
4,425,759.12	676,355.91	5,102,115.03	41,738.11	28,946.00
415,137.70	96,610.71	511,748.41	36,459.40	15,700.00
4,087,900.25	1,197,962.69	5,285,862.94	906,037.39	261,675.69
3,341,868.34	1,116,611.35	4,458,479.69	109,485.86	62,724.53
78,591.34	82,365.95	160,957.29	2,591.64	700.00
286,969.36	251,425.00	538,394.36		
1,163,170.51	193,406.02	1,356,576.53	35,926.00	3,000.00
16,975.86	5,364.00	22,339.86	5,563.05	1,500.00
171,165.87	94,482.66	265,648.53	4,731.78	2,500.00
1,957,291.80	733,888.05	2,711,179.85	52,489.81	20,925.00
1,212,878.07	129,892.87	1,342,770.94	71,993.92	26,811.00
1,108,687.55	2,581,167.43	3,689,854.98	78,481.75	30,379.11
5,128,790.05	2,428,185.56	7,556,975.61	234,325.24	190,474.13
\$ 92,732,113.67	\$ 23,608,478.51	\$ 116,340,592.18	\$ 4,275,466.62	\$ 3,185,274.89
\$ 6,734,193.41	\$ 3,133,054.81	\$ 9,867,248.22	\$ 2,997,833.06	\$ 983,023.57
\$ 89,466,306.43	\$ 26,741,533.32	\$ 116,207,839.75	\$ 6,673,299.68	\$ 4,168,298.46

*Accident Business only.

*No statement filed.

TABLE NO. 4—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Real Estate Less En- cumbrances	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Bonds and Stocks
IOWA SOCIETIES			
Ancient Order of United Workmen	\$ 228,228.25	1,850,294.07	296,796.30
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	1,737,707.43	1,951,473.22	11,397,850.35
Homeowners Life Association	148,932.37	602,220.00	386,225.16
*Knights of Pythias of N. A. S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge Colored)			
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	14,000.00	1,251,150.00	243,500.00
Modern Brotherhood of America	1,890,063.25	4,025,903.61	1,434,500.00
Order of Railway Conductors of Am. (Mutual Benefit Department)		653,500.00	3,374,719.96
Roman Catholic Mutual Prot. Soc. of Iowa	314,835.83	756,480.00	110,000.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota)		305,800.00	15,500.00
Western Bohemian Ass'n	250.00	154,900.00	2,066,556.74
Total Iowa	\$ 4,134,648.10	\$12,178,810.90	\$9,025,418.53
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES			
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 406,773.68	\$ 2,528,441.71	\$ 4,506,342.67
American Insurance Union	5,887,529.36	217,000.00	825,071.27
Ancient Order of Gleaners	206,758.23	3,227,576.07	626,862.25
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	281,763.00	96,800.00	6,536,827.94
Catholic Knights of America			1,886,622.35
Catholic Order of Foresters			22,004,706.76
Concordia Mutual Benefit League		710,800.00	
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	158,309.26	9,005.19	3,822,543.33
Czecho Slovak Protective Society			1,026,515.00
Danish Brotherhood in America			2,226,308.48
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	965,722.40	330,140.00	6,272,960.00
Fraternal Aid Union	229,941.16	9,118,309.60	1,082,534.35
German Baptists Life Ass'n	15,500.00	411,600.00	
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles			408,586.83
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	1,028,346.63	4,087,308.96	22,747,822.91
Katolicky Delnek (Catholic Workmen)	106,856.52	778,370.75	92,680.46
Knights of Columbus	606,666.07	1,531,000.00	36,279,570.07
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge	327,186.39		21,261,877.37
Loyal American Life Ass'n	107,971.02	308,428.28	494,500.00
Lutheran Brotherhood	16,700.00	630,406.64	365,268.49
Maccabees, The	2,900,350.79	14,981,347.36	26,054,324.13
Modern Woodmen of America	1,446,029.69	1,397,929.42	38,060,808.27
Mystic Workers	130,407.13	3,400,745.00	3,067,533.75
National Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf	11,000.00	867,700.00	128,060.00
National Slovak Soc. of U. S. of A.	50,342.09	3,066,080.91	490,726.84
National Union Assurance Soc.	130,403.24	2,355,765.00	4,889,064.64
North Star Benefit Ass'n	79,211.47	503,084.11	88,100.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	246,720.37		1,570,500.00
Railway Mail Association			284,368.29
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	96,300.00	3,406,310.00	18,908,029.43
Royal Highlanders	207,913.01	1,425,757.70	1,221,682.92
Royal Neighbors of America	964,730.45		35,265,361.28
Security Benefit Ass'n	340,406.51	1,029,450.00	2,674,400.00
Sons of Norway	66,722.78	892,215.00	87,800.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	217,472.34	1,340,021.04	212,288.85
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America	99,422.92		613,719.13
United Danish Societies of America			65,030.31
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	577,900.50	904,727.67	73,500.00
Woman's Benefit Ass'n	1,001,880.97		24,207,886.63
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters			11,167,025.24
Woodmen Circle	27,564.54		21,542,484.58
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	389,329.87	283,020.47	86,774,481.91
Total Non-Iowa	\$19,295,944.62	\$61,060,023.82	\$36,243,014.73
Total Iowa	\$ 4,134,648.10	\$12,178,810.90	\$9,025,418.53
Grand Total	\$24,061,592.72	\$73,238,834.72	\$45,268,433.26

*Does not include reserve liability.

*Accident business only.

*Statement not filed.

—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Cash in Office and Banks	All Other Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Total Unpaid Claims	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
\$ 28,794.00	\$ 909,567.21	\$ 5,908.53	\$ 3,610,791.43	\$ 47,500.00	\$ 2,357,764.81	\$ 3,305,264.81
79,571.82	1,872,691.51	92,061.71	16,833,754.58	249,854.81	16,665,879.77	16,855,734.58
13,686.77	313,346.33	43,642.74	1,683,138.84	40,376.32	1,567,224.65	1,597,600.97
38,066.42	183,467.00		1,730,173.42	18,754.21	1,386,089.93	1,405,344.14
78,182.56	1,386,093.88	28,044.72	8,954,388.56	556,904.77	78,267.31	*435,202.08
49,701.17	109,974.18		4,574,926.33	411,330.95	128,153.26	*530,484.21
21,086.62	55,138.23	1,000.00	1,266,540.68	9,500.00	2,601.00	*121,101.03
30,468.54	6,065.85	612.97	281,846.42	5,715.00	160,910.73	166,625.78
75,537.12	75,207.08	27,810.41	2,973,940.53	3,600.00	2,744,607.77	2,748,297.77
\$ 829,161.11	\$ 4,972,151.27	\$ 200,681.12	\$ 41,960,510.79	\$ 1,143,506.00	\$ 25,022,089.31	\$ 27,065,635.37
\$ 49,276.35	\$ 650,902.70	\$ 8,146,791.11	\$ 36,006,000	\$ 128,338.62	\$ 154,454.62	
1,588.61	548,305.94	\$ 2,679,800.51	4,776,024.37	798,900.97	1,300,757.85	*2,102,658.82
199,639.23	166,695.72		4,426,461.66	71,933.20	4,354,568.46	4,426,461.66
80,532.25	644,754.02		7,642,447.21	87,802.66	7,545,617.25	7,633,419.91
35,753.83	71,843.41		1,979,211.79	25,904.38	1,572,636.46	1,605,541.04
140,236.00	1,002,285.27	7,082.12	23,200,308.94	214,177.52	20,668,435.60	20,272,631.12
15,432.30	21,674.07	1,100.00	746,716.37		614,450.66	614,450.66
199,610.21	123,701.02	2,372.52	4,311,146.69	123,307.44	3,808,083.06	4,030,390.50
25,267.12	49,646.90		1,165,529.02	33,634.49	1,065,901.91	1,099,555.40
75,838.75	200,608.66	96,140.43	2,410,810.46	16,000.00	2,374,391.11	2,389,391.11
120,368.96	* 722,335.40	27,021.28	7,784,055.48	9,783.63	6,719,429.65	6,729,215.28
200,855.50	1,132,445.83		11,734,084.48	311,190.40	9,424,115.13	9,735,305.53
22,833.19	99,948.38	29,324.25	529,077.32	5,297.61	452,205.74	457,699.35
17,210.85	18,772.25		439,560.53	12,300.00	397,269.29	410,669.59
307,894.27	9,618,148.63		20,379,501.42	364,867.48	37,606,166.06	38,064,033.54
26,370.27	54,670.16	28,959.17	1,962,239.00	13,828.65	826,082.25	838,910.30
842,361.40	849,567.53	177,631.37	29,316,227.92	539,896.65	21,320,188.22	21,320,188.22
135,522.74	1,579,587.14	101,240.08	29,126,923.49	247,911.59	29,084,222.63	21,323,134.24
50,000.94	166,198.29	6,000.00	1,121,099.53	56,123.22	968,267.42	1,054,390.64
31,216.17	310,097.14	67,970.56	1,285,817.79	14,800.76	1,271,017.03	1,285,817.79
196,243.70	2,440,269.21	51,724.11	40,719,922.98	462,730.95	40,257,192.03	40,719,922.98
1,585,578.95	4,978,277.81	692,110.49	69,376,495.69	3,692,494.23	121,349.19	*3,813,738.42
62,364.30	773,029.56	17,500.00	7,429,620.74	91,541.69	5,366,537.23	5,487,879.20
27,327.25	16,556.12		1,711,735.08	1,870.00	* 2,174.76	*3,084.76
81,351.52	306,410.25	24,312.51	3,569,508.91	75,815.19	29,024.17	27,687.35
309,105.43	829,965.35		8,691,332.76	191,706.00	8,499,566.76	8,601,332.76
42,715.26	41,053.80	1,600.00	802,506.73	5,300.00	649,234.13	651,534.13
271,807.99	141,488.15	126,518.63	2,169,997.88	285,000.82	9,943.81	*294,050.63
328,509.69	18,902.66		328,509.69	8,131.50		*88,131.50
899,036.99	1,702,602.43	200,156.84	24,961,722.01	542,035.28	324,761.18	*860,816.46
179,537.56	100,366.53	15,842.92	3,116,214.80	24,050.00		*24,050.00
87,418.95	1,915,008.83	87,827.65	39,204,770.86	615,874.44	155,963.36	*771,537.80
68,081.28	490,889.00		6,033,129.18	613,643.86	1,671,611.67	2,285,255.53
47,737.54	113,210.02	25,220.00	1,359,375.81	10,832.24	1,062,148.37	1,072,080.61
67,361.31	171,434.63	85,044.22	1,925,441.05	38,729.00	1,678,017.23	1,716,746.23
181,474.08	31,379.27	4,158.82	911,747.60	243,485.75	66,697.65	*910,000.40
12,143.94	24,405.61	5,894.48	169,486.38		109,513.11	109,513.11
20,262.26	76,643.07	12,528.46	1,642,640.04	10,333.33	20,690.29	38,363.53
467,601.29	646,536.60	80,296.16	36,547,079.52	267,250.73	24,449,741.77	24,727,001.50
128,566.24	417,797.24		11,713,788.72	236,334.16	7,565,251.25	9,991,585.41
78,906.34	577,410.02	63,525.13	22,462,122.45	231,921.83	29,906,767.65	21,168,689.48
1,967,672.11	2,058,546.02	349,920.32	91,192,140.06	1,772,450.47	76,323,140.74	77,595,690.21
\$19,295,944.62	\$37,513,012.44	\$ 4,965,780.32	\$20,278,741.03	\$11,818,108.71	\$34,889,791.36	\$46,647,909.07
\$29,161.11	\$ 4,972,151.27	\$ 200,681.12	\$ 41,960,510.79	\$ 1,143,506.00	\$ 25,022,089.31	\$ 27,065,635.37
\$19,295,944.62	\$37,513,012.44	\$ 4,965,780.32	\$20,278,741.03	\$11,818,108.71	\$34,889,791.36	\$46,647,909.07

*Does not include reserve liability.

*Accident business only.

*Statement not filed.

TABLE NO. 5—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Mortality Fund
IOWA SOCIETIES	
Ancient Order of United Workmen	\$ 2,407,700.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	262,628.00
Homesteaders Life Association	1,377,070.99
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge Colored)	12,820.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	1,427,207.68
Modern Brotherhood of America	105,304.80
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department)	296,628.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa	5,422.70
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota)	5,123.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	17,720.00
Total Iowa	\$ 4,500,622.27
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES	
Ald Association of Lutherans	\$ 7,556,222.40
American Insurance Union	4,266,282.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners	7,540,271.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	2,200.00
Catholic Knights of America	22,123,000.00
Catholic Order of Foresters	75,108.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	60,623.20
Creation Fraternal Union of America	7,800.00
Czech Slovak Protective Society	2,100.00
Danish Brotherhood in America	17,824.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	3,084,099.55
Fraternal Aid Union	1,121,400.28
German Baptists Life Association	2,560,850.61
Grand Aerie, Fraternal Order of Eagles	7,200,631.56
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	1,044,028.19
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	28,410,500.52
Knights of Columbus	319,221.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	22,900,000.00
Loyal American Life Association	1,000,010.00
Lutheran Brotherhood	1,100,000.00
Macabees, The	27,400,000.00
Modern Woodmen of America	46,071,622.00
Mythic Workers	0.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1,000,000.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.	5,100,000.00
National Union Assurance Society	8,301,029.00
Royal Star Benefit Association	50,000.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	11,400,000.00
Railway Mail Association	80,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the	2,000,000.00
Royal Highlanders	2,000,000.00
Royal Neighbors of America	2,000,000.00
Security Benefit Association	2,000,000.00
Sons of Norway	2,000,000.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	2,000,000.00
Travelers Protective Association of America	2,000,000.00
United Danish Societies of America	2,000,000.00
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	2,000,000.00
Woman's Benefit Association	2,000,000.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	2,000,000.00
Woodmen Circle	2,000,000.00
Woodmen of the World (Sovereign Camp of the)	2,000,000.00
Total Non-Iowa	\$20,138,501.19
Total Iowa	4,500,622.27
Grand Total	\$24,639,123.46

*Accident business only.

*No statement filed.

—DISTRIBUTION OF ADMITTED ASSETS BY FUNDS

Reserve Fund	Disability Fund	Juvenile Fund	Other Funds Excepting Expense Funds	Expense or General Funds	Total Assets
\$ 14,380,068.05	\$ 11,645.92	\$ 97,281.96	\$ 20,082.73	\$ 2,410,791.45	16,532,784.58
1,377,070.99	87,873.37	1,922,209.60	99,611.85	1,682,128.84	3,866,293.85
12,820.00	6,430.00	5,072.11	143,801.39	1,730,171.42	1,798,264.52
1,427,207.68	5,072.11	12,417.52	127,749.58	5,564,388.56	7,012,547.89
105,304.80	5,072.11	12,417.52	105,304.80	1,306,540.68	1,530,640.91
296,628.00	226,212.69	30,387.88	508.80	281,846.42	523,435.39
5,422.70	11,145.84	30,389.06	608.49	2,972,940.53	2,972,940.53
5,123.00	287,300.00	236,232.29	2,152,122.60	41,000,510.79	43,676,155.59
17,720.00	140,442.38	236,232.29	2,152,122.60	41,000,510.79	43,676,155.59
\$ 24,322,660.55	\$ 287,300.00	\$ 140,442.38	\$ 236,232.29	\$ 2,152,122.60	\$ 41,000,510.79
\$ 7,556,222.40	\$ 355,606.20		\$ 22,918.43	\$ 8,146,797.11	15,991,536.34
4,266,282.00	18,754.14	94,225.51	1,223.70	4,788,024.35	9,169,289.70
7,540,271.00	10,000.14	4,011,130.69	308,708.32	4,431,146.69	12,000,216.84
2,200.00	9,027.30	58,428.15	24,702.59	7,642,447.21	7,642,447.21
2,200.00	1,909,851.53		35,424.87	1,979,211.79	1,979,211.79
22,123,000.00	1,885.49	1,000.00	64,261.41	23,300,208.94	23,300,208.94
75,108.00	825.49		10,253.95	76,187.44	76,187.44
60,623.20	69,702.85		17,997.88	1,918.12	1,414,146.69
7,800.00	4,807.23		9,614.58	1,185,252.02	1,185,252.02
2,100.00	22,277.11		14,219.53	2,410,810.46	2,410,810.46
17,824.00	7,200,631.56	10,922.00	309,764.00	7,784,505.48	7,784,505.48
1,044,028.19	27,227.16	11,415,456.80	551,422.46	11,734,080.48	11,734,080.48
28,410,500.52	5,887.45	3,809.06	3,527.33	320,027.32	320,027.32
319,221.00	214,947.35	8,066.30	549.71	410,509.36	410,509.36
22,900,000.00		115,651.79	903.02	39,579,561.42	39,579,561.42
1,000,010.00	1,974.08		2,162.84	1,007,340.00	1,007,340.00
1,100,000.00			277,745.49	92,614,023.02	92,614,023.02
27,400,000.00	44,461.60		334,465.03	23,196,023.49	23,196,023.49
1,000,000.00	1,200.00		1,741.60	1,121,000.53	1,121,000.53
1,100,000.00	8,175.84		2,000.00	1,105,817.79	1,105,817.79
27,400,000.00	1,085,979.80	24,270.83	1,187,105.88	40,719,022.98	40,719,022.98
46,071,622.00	10,922.00		2,034,027.83	49,376,438.65	49,376,438.65
1,000,000.00	39,829.11		234,154.34	7,419,140.74	7,419,140.74
1,000,000.00	81,015.86		1,101.91	1,111,755.00	1,111,755.00
5,100,000.00	30,424.18		6,234.25	3,969,508.91	3,969,508.91
8,301,029.00			60,234.75	8,601,222.76	8,601,222.76
50,000.00			3,028.35	807,566.73	807,566.73
11,400,000.00	1,433,798.80		99,255.06	2,105,907.88	2,105,907.88
80,000.00	100,770.89		315,279.95	325,569.69	325,569.69
2,000,000.00	27,467.11		438,468.62	24,967,722.01	24,967,722.01
2,000,000.00			29,767.17	3,116,214.80	3,116,214.80
2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		1,002,287.97	20,204,776.96	20,204,776.96
2,000,000.00	191,018.58		363,898.01	6,003,129.18	6,003,129.18
2,000,000.00	164,167.14		—778.97	1,350,073.84	1,350,073.84
2,000,000.00	17,992.88		17,992.88	1,995,441.05	1,995,441.05
2,000,000.00			172,479.54	911,747.60	911,747.60
2,000,000.00			1,400.00	169,486.28	169,486.28
2,000,000.00	9,150.04		5,035.31	1,645,640.04	1,645,640.04
2,000,000.00	120,061.96		625,375.15	26,547,079.27	26,547,079.27
2,000,000.00	4,055.23		3,909.88	21,960.44	21,960.44
2,000,000.00			64,501.29	465,974.00	465,974.00
2,000,000.00			727,961.68	4,804,306.10	91,107,149.06
\$173,143,276.45	\$ 1,994,251.64	\$ 2,010,574.41	\$ 29,200,000.00	\$ 12,822,274.83	\$ 230,578,741.03
\$4,523,650.50	\$27,920.00	\$140,442.38	\$26,330.00	\$ 2,150,122.60	\$ 41,990,510.79
\$20,138,501.19	\$ 2,282,181.64	\$ 2,151,016.79	\$ 29,456,332.00	\$ 14,975,297.41	\$ 62,990,251.82
Grand Total	\$22,420,682.83				

TABLE NO. 6—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Certificates to Date December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	12,851	\$ 18,332,522.00
Brotherhood of American Veterans.....	150,725	362,022,842.32
Homebuilders Life Association.....	37,813	1,260,550.00
*Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge Colored).....	17,000	1,642,904.31
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	11,003	16,431,904.31
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	43,526	42,400,204.31
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department).....	52,667	1,480,000.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	3,777	4,252,500.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota).....	2,323	1,662,440.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	22,809	21,130,750.00
Total Iowa	217,056	\$ 391,922,522.11
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	59,795	\$ 65,023,908.00
American Insurance Union.....	126,608	125,838,258.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	45,802	27,186,351.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	60,341	65,267,022.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	15,029	52,020,324.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	122,440	115,215,023.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	6,170	4,606,400.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	35,803	49,852,730.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	21,172	14,960,750.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	19,247	13,484,500.00
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n Sup. Lodge (South Dakota Corp'n).....	32,741	43,922,608.00
Fraternite Aid Union.....	72,739	74,022,020.00
German Baptists Life Association.....	2,963	2,569,362.32
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....	5,626	4,212,667.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court.....	159,415	144,922,350.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	4,742	4,782,350.00
Knights of Columbus.....	237,387	365,899,750.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....	85,867	120,025,000.00
Local American Life Association.....	12,003	13,224,650.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	10,988	18,861,720.00
Marabees, The.....	302,377	200,723,802.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,121,097	1,703,278,000.00
Mythic Workers.....	56,682	9,547,451.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	6,262	5,565,750.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	41,917	32,729,500.00
National Union Assurance Society.....	26,842	29,280,600.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	5,454	4,704,367.31
*Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	10,764	111,463.00
*Railway Mail Association.....	10,287	10,287.00
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	104,373	361,811,200.00
Royal Highlanders.....	18,205	24,719,620.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	495,247	474,323,250.00
Security Benefit Association.....	292,623	228,568,840.00
Sons of Norway.....	10,580	8,829,620.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	56,561	29,424,300.00
*Travelers Protective Association of America.....	127,484	187,484.00
United Danish Societies of America.....	1,106	787,250.00
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....	12,597	10,462,204.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....	224,084	174,869,587.31
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	66,142	57,908,627.00
Woodmen Circle.....	139,560	126,285,200.00
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the.....	473,729	607,877,200.00
Total Non-Iowa	4,689,322	\$ 53,126,175,424.31
Total Iowa	317,056	\$ 391,922,522.11
Grand Total	4,906,388	\$ 53,518,097,946.42

*Accident business only. *No statement filed.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Certificates Written Restored or Increased During 1928		Certificates Terminated or Decreased During 1928		Certificates in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1,296	\$ 2,645,000.00	1,658	\$ 2,373,810.00	12,850	\$ 17,802,743.00	292	\$ 380,810.00
12,532	14,129,606.67	15,650	19,435,625.31	147,707	127,729,912.62	3,018	3,268,929.51
5,956	4,579,009.00	4,719	6,234,173.00	16,570	19,745,477.00	743	1,345,171.00
1,581	2,529,021.04	505	808,484.39	12,289	25,027,521.39	1,296	1,580,600.65
3,207	3,717,900.80	5,368	5,747,714.60	41,265	47,271,155.00	1,771	2,629,733.36
1,212	1,888,500.00	1,149	2,412,560.00	30,730	32,958,000.00	1,354	3,354,000.00
296	361,500.00	532	436,517.00	3,711	4,277,940.00	66	74,961.00
430	536,000.00	123	79,002.50	2,632	1,942,296.50	307	277,847.50
919	734,500.00	1,049	953,500.00	25,720	20,881,750.00	139	219,000.00
26,123	\$ 30,802,584.31	32,463	\$ 41,791,556.13	310,716	\$ 380,923,843.51	6,340	\$10,988,711.62
10,135	\$ 13,991,314.00	2,900	\$ 3,469,479.00	67,121	\$ 76,540,983.00	7,335	\$10,522,025.00
13,946	25,375,294.00	26,264	39,620,878.00	113,790	126,675,484.00	12,818	16,675,484.00
3,683	4,620,143.00	5,771	5,209,112.57	47,294	57,777,194.43	1,512	1,691,022.50
9,259	11,342,646.00	11,477	14,846,446.00	26,834	31,831,866.00	1,807	1,975,054.00
881	1,094,643.45	881	1,094,643.45	14,713	13,342,520.00	326	386,565.45
4,886	5,285,000.00	5,226	5,021,113.00	121,806	118,479,002.00	640	596,113.00
333	350,400.00	320	352,312.50	6,223	4,154,949.00	53	38,867.50
4,985	4,338,800.00	2,961	2,640,250.00	37,528	31,734,200.00	2,027	1,808,520.00
354	184,000.00	1,756	1,130,750.00	19,770	5,114,000.00	148	146,750.00
901	503,000.00	1,049	600,000.00	19,090	13,288,500.00	148	190,000.00
13,234	14,662,500.00	5,816	4,079,008.88	65,150	34,226,250.10	9,418	10,560,401.12
16,344	17,747,380.00	19,548	21,742,755.00	69,705	70,673,641.00	2,904	4,280,285.00
243	541,000.00	227	209,066.59	2,919	2,509,280.00	16	32,443.41
236	321,500.00	477	537,379.00	3,306	4,001,788.00	241	310,870.00
14,845	17,046,432.00	30,301	32,568,510.00	144,902	138,409,565.00	5,456	6,822,626.00
344	4,606,400.00	121	108,870.00	4,805	4,804,478.00	123	72,130.00
23,275	28,251,721.00	6,189	10,006,374.00	245,473	275,114,402.33	5,896	9,385,547.00
85	85,011.00	6,219	9,800,320.00	118,300	118,300,000.00	1,128	1,730,843.00
2,507	2,926,000.00	2,707	3,113,006.24	12,700	13,138,006.24	200	186,000.00
4,307	7,444,000.00	1,381	2,359,100.00	13,814	21,777,620.00	2,830	4,915,800.00
21,256	17,343,354.00	30,840	30,736,507.00	292,703	306,507,729.00	410	5,181,101.00
86,870	142,644,000.00	94,747	148,342,000.00	1,113,255	1,697,700,000.00	7,872	5,878,000.00
5,135	8,182,850.00	9,052	9,274,403.83	55,085	61,456,190.07	897	1,091,434.83
6,262	5,565,750.00	1,446	1,568,000.00	16,772	16,772,000.00	140	140,000.00
3,146	1,910,200.00	1,622	1,367,000.00	45,401	30,280,000.00	484	543,500.00
3,476	1,828,294.00	2,019	2,136,253.00	28,202	38,372,000.00	1,400	1,807,050.00
3,476	400,000.00	322	536,422.69	6,408	4,806,125.00	44	41,777.31
10,764	11,250.00	11,250	119,978.00	119,978	119,978.00	335	335.00
981	770.00	770	19,498.00	19,498	19,498.00	211	211.00
5,373	7,127,000.00	9,159	13,765,132.10	300,760	354,373,667.00	3,586	6,638,112.10
302	372,000.00	805	1,137,900.00	17,902	23,034,250.00	505	785,300.00
27,983	27,983,000.00	25,844	36,221,000.00	305,892	482,280,250.00	12,659	10,847,000.00
34,584	35,711,748.00	34,755	55,915,963.00	307,762	229,301,433.00	129	129,315.00
2,106	2,160,150.00	1,646	1,437,580.00	11,640	9,547,250.00	460	722,600.00
15,475	6,283,330.00	13,542	6,289,400.00	56,494	36,872,250.00	87	4,600.00
21,941	17,945.00	17,945	139,579.00	139,579	139,579.00	3,005	3,005.00
43	28,250.00	106	72,478.07	1,042	743,066.78	64	44,228.47
440	284,250.00	508	429,717.50	12,334	10,356,716.50	62	45,687.50
14,684	13,478,673.00	22,290	19,044,711.97	274,290	169,800,831.74	7,712	5,360,596.97
2,062	2,000,813.75	2,919	2,518,278.50	65,885	57,399,837.00	257	508,564.75
19,718	20,095,714.00	14,871	16,127,800.00	134,902	134,356,368.00	4,547	4,370,506.00
54,012	66,094,828.00	62,417	81,022,696.00	462,335	667,121,001.00	11,404	14,827,858.00
461,871	\$515,222,760.31	469,730	\$523,221,087.79	4,674,635	\$5,175,277,097.96	7,879	\$17,808,324.48
26,123	\$ 30,802,584.31	32,463	\$ 41,791,556.13	310,716	\$ 380,923,843.51	6,340	\$10,988,711.62
487,094	\$546,115,547.85	502,213	\$579,011,583.92	4,965,349	\$5,556,290,965.87	14,719	\$29,887,056.19

TABLE NO. 7—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Certificates in Force December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	10,580	\$ 15,167,396.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	21,423	24,189,918.22
Homesteaders Life Association.....	7,470	8,324,914.00
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored).....	1,597	2,677,235.64
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	5,917	10,515,272.06
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,445	2,726,500.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Dept.).....	3,573	3,929,506.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	519	575,982.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota).....	2,750	2,527,750.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	38,079	\$ 70,731,655.91
Total Iowa		
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	1,405	\$ 1,849,300.00
American Insurance Union.....	1,344	1,880,674.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	351	315,515.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	2,419	2,755,627.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	126	99,000.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	5,523	5,555,022.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	48	67,400.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	63	55,900.00
Czechoslovak Protective Society.....	1,033	610,250.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	1,968	1,274,000.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (South Dakota Corp.).....	2,908	2,610,953.00
Fraternal Aid Union.....	3,573	3,182,855.00
German Baptist Life Ass'n.....	92	96,791.31
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....	15	19,000.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court.....	296	314,179.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	413	400,425.00
Knights of Columbus.....	511	5,783,690.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	21	1,279,407.00
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....	22	39,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	513	1,424,250.00
Macabees, The.....	3,331	3,892,891.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	79,696	129,512,000.00
Mystic Workers.....	5,461	6,029,825.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	179	161,141.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	89	79,000.00
National Union Assurance Society.....	354	340,517.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	434	369,569.50
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	5,318	26,500,000.00
Railway Mail Association.....	63	2,736,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	753	1,184,000.00
Royal Highlanders.....	928	1,279,500.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	30,661	30,661,500.00
Security Benefit Association.....	5,303	5,607,631.00
Sons of Norway.....	117	90,300.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	517	1,750.00
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	3,364	281,613.68
United Danish Societies of America.....	12	213,500.00
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....	271	213,500.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....	3,085	2,654,515.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	3,099	2,670,687.65
Woodmen Circle.....	3,910	3,409,244.00
Woodmen of the World, Sup. Camp of the.....	8,700	11,435,198.00
Total Non-Iowa		\$4,060,858,779,320.49
Total Iowa		\$ 80,791,513,655.91
Grand Total		\$42,129,329,513,655.91

*Accident business only. †No statement filed.

—EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Certificates Written, Restored or Increased During 1928		Certificates Termi- nated or Decreased During 1928		Certificates in Force December 31, 1928		Increase or Decrease	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1,398	\$ 1,812,000.00	1,405	\$ 2,652,953.00	10,383	\$ 14,936,643.00	- 197	\$ 240,953.00
1,329	1,383,129.83	1,562	2,000,368.47	21,061	22,365,536.60	- 332	613,373.62
570	1,114,500.00	1,302	1,786,833.00	7,038	7,652,529.00	- 432	672,335.00
342	438,000.00	56	140,352.64	1,883	2,694,883.00	+ 386	+ 317,647.36
1,107	1,285,625.38	927	1,161,711.63	9,097	10,029,156.00	+ 180	+ 123,913.95
28	29,500.00	75	135,500.00	1,398	2,642,500.00	- 47	- 96,000.00
279	352,456.00	338	419,822.00	3,519	3,853,129.00	- 39	- 87,367.00
40	30,500.00	18	13,450.00	541	296,022.00	+ 22	+ 17,650.00
99	48,000.00	123	110,500.00	2,720	2,465,550.00	- 24	- 62,500.00
5,303	\$ 6,525,711.43	5,806	\$ 7,821,628.74	57,476	\$ 69,435,748.00	- 603	\$ 1,295,917.31
465	\$ 737,000.00	117	\$ 168,115.00	1,751	\$ 2,418,188.00	+ 248	+ \$ 568,885.00
580	671,550.00	706	923,250.00	1,218	1,628,974.00	- 138	- 251,700.00
123	112,644.00	218	194,947.00	390	221,213.00	- 85	- 82,300.00
653	754,025.00	714	867,065.00	3,568	2,612,587.00	- 61	- 113,040.00
2	2,000.00	8	10,750.00	120	90,250.00	- 6	- 8,750.00
293	257,000.00	254	257,354.00	5,432	5,584,698.00	+ 9	+ 354.00
1	1,000.00	6	54,400.00	42	82,300.00	- 5	- 13,000.00
1,067	948,100.00	63	55,900.00	974	892,300.00	+ 974	+ 892,300.00
19	8,250.00	77	44,000.00	975	574,500.00	- 38	- 35,750.00
62	42,750.00	83	59,250.00	1,947	1,237,500.00	- 21	- 16,500.00
230	175,250.00	144	230,946.50	2,980	2,555,236.50	+ 86	+ 55,696.50
623	3,182,855.00	741	710,966.00	5,254	3,033,856.00	- 118	- 149,009.00
18	19,500.00	7	6,001.89	103	109,690.42	+ 11	+ 12,808.11
2	1,000.00	13	18,000.00	280	301,179.00	- 2	- 1,000.00
1	1,000.00	14	14,000.00	280	301,179.00	- 12	- 13,000.00
12	10,500.00	14	13,000.00	411	400,525.00	- 2	- 2,500.00
511	698,850.00	542	582,336.00	5,155	5,809,694.00	- 11	- 86,514.00
21	38,500.00	71	131,096.00	850	1,185,981.00	- 50	- 98,426.00
427	783,000.00	139	272,500.00	1,081	1,404,750.00	+ 268	+ 510,000.00
464	528,750.00	600	678,875.00	3,195	3,742,766.00	- 136	- 136,125.00
4,229	7,636,500.00	6,076	10,193,000.00	77,919	126,964,500.00	- 1,747	- 2,356,500.00
954	896,933.42	1,041	1,074,938.19	5,354	5,911,801.13	- 107	- 118,904.77
6	9,250.00	11	13,314.00	165	137,077.00	- 5	- 4,064.00
13	11,500.00	76	58,500.00	13	11,500.00	- 13	- 11,500.00
53	11,058.00	13	18,177.00	324	342,628.00	+ 40	+ 7,119.00
48	46,000.00	52	49,500.00	430	357,968.15	- 4	- 3,500.00
707	3,335,000.00	650	3,250,000.00	5,275	28,875,000.00	+ 57	+ 285,000.00
62	252,000.00	40	349,000.00	702	2,808,000.00	- 2	- 12,000.00
41	50,000.00	78	117,779.00	716	1,116,239.00	- 37	- 67,770.00
6	7,000.00	51	67,130.00	933	1,210,650.00	- 45	- 69,150.00
2,227	2,292,250.00	1,294	1,843,000.00	31,394	31,050,750.00	+ 993	+ 239,250.00
564	597,500.00	614	636,250.00	5,133	5,658,881.00	- 59	- 38,750.00
30	28,250.00	41	29,550.00	106	97,000.00	- 11	- 1,300.00
517	1,750.00	421	3,300.00	3,300	3,300.00	+ 96	+ 1,600.44
12	1,500.00	9	6,140.50	282	282,622.12	+ 3	+ 5,000.00
12	1,500.00	10	7,500.00	273	218,500.00	+ 2	+ 2,000.00
130	132,650.00	175	156,254.41	3,040	2,440,940.59	- 45	- 23,604.41
171	136,838.00	173	131,621.15	3,048	2,665,593.50	- 1	- 4,794.15
543	290,300.00	314	280,028.00	3,309	2,422,504.00	+ 29	+ 13,262.00
356	445,896.74	664	845,235.74	8,392	11,055,829.00	- 306	- 309,369.00
16,092	\$ 22,613,272.16	16,313	\$ 24,227,822.44	183,829	\$ 257,163,843.21	- 221	- 1,615,550.28
5,303	\$ 6,525,711.43	5,806	\$ 7,821,628.74	57,476	\$ 69,435,748.00	- 603	- 1,295,917.31
21,250	\$ 29,137,983.59	22,119	\$ 32,049,451.18	141,305	\$ 235,590,501.61	- 824	- \$ 2,911,467.59

TABLE NO. 8—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	16	\$ 22,191.74
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	107	126,719.10
Homesteaders Life Association.....	13	19,588.70
*Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored).....	5	9,135.72
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	58	59,332.40
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	123	208,660.41
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Dept.).....	7	5,500.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	5	3,125.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota).....	3	620.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	387	\$ 455,347.07
Total Iowa		
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	9	\$ 7,248.61
American Insurance Union.....	281	485,121.12
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	30	15,716.02
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	22	14,321.51
Catholic Knights of America.....	29	32,681.11
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	164	157,328.30
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	106	61,384.43
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	301	25,121.09
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	5	2,750.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	10	8,014.79
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (S. D. Corp.).....	145	185,040.51
German Baptists Life Association.....	2	2,513.16
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....	14	20,500.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court.....	90	45,509.58
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	16	15,246.05
Knights of Columbus.....	226	263,230.29
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....	113	100,290.00
Loyal American Life Association.....	27	19,722.73
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	1	2,390.00
Maccabees, The.....	100	99,758.38
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,300	2,275,569.33
Mystic Workers.....	45	44,802.23
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	3	1,500.00
National Slovak Protective Society of U. S. of A.....	92	68,928.98
National Union Assurance Society.....	89	148,196.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	5	4,900.00
*Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	30	227,000.31
*Railway Mail Association.....	223	432,652.74
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	14	16,100.00
Royal Highlanders.....	394	329,304.43
Royal Neighbors of America.....	427	514,600.00
Security Benefit Association.....	12	7,300.00
Sons of Norway.....	76	23,081.55
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	48	121,250.00
*Travelers Protective Association of America.....	13	11,800.00
United Danish Societies of America.....	2,343	1,748,205.86
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....	136	1,271,812.06
Woman's Benefit Association.....	147	1,546,324.79
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	725	889,797.27
Woodmen Circle.....	5,027	\$ 7,222,202.43
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the.....	507	455,347.07
Total Non-Iowa		
Total Iowa		
Grand Total		

*Accident business only. *No statement filed.

—EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Death Claims Incurred During 1928		Death Claims Paid During 1928		Amount Saved by Compromising or Scaling Down		Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
220	\$ 332,382.00	212	\$ 220,251.80	8	\$ 13,821.94	30	\$ 47,500.00
1,567	1,816,550.69	1,573	1,742,948.61	8	32,451.97	123	167,860.21
176	194,605.00	170	191,535.48	4	4,633.00	17	17,836.22
80	96,900.46	78	97,508.08		96.10	7	5,500.00
445	741,653.73	601	604,939.21	5	8,702.37	97	90,766.55
962	1,735,500.00	925	1,679,762.63			160	237,397.78
72	85,534.00	71	81,537.00			8	9,500.00
63	33,942.50	60	33,332.50			8	3,715.00
257	229,250.00	254	226,770.00			6	3,600.00
4,678	\$ 5,258,151.38	3,944	\$ 5,041,100.31	15	\$ 50,702.38	456	\$ 612,695.76
314	\$ 300,755.01	293	\$ 281,907.62			30	\$ 26,096.00
1,354	1,928,544.84	1,394	1,685,950.38	22	69,339.52	519	658,185.55
362	430,514.09	358	407,988.04	4	2,922.73	50	35,312.34
904	924,605.16	914	904,495.83		6,400.18	32	28,019.66
311	376,536.30	312	375,743.76		7,569.07	28	25,904.53
1,636	1,806,491.00	1,786	1,770,682.12	1	2,639.65	196	190,276.52
71	37,062.50	71	37,062.50			116	71,548.00
706	603,900.00	692	592,117.33	5	2,500.00	116	71,548.00
301	364,382.40	308	365,450.00		400.00	52	33,653.49
232	190,250.00	232	188,250.00			6	4,750.00
544	480,554.50	543	478,583.66			11	9,785.61
1,663	1,736,861.19	1,638	1,705,467.50	3	21,172.00	169	205,061.21
35	26,263.21	32	26,915.76			4	5,222.61
43	48,089.00	45	48,461.98	1	3,157.91	11	12,800.00
2,300	2,323,155.29	2,369	2,321,864.53	10	12,733.73	81	77,193.61
50	49,900.00	50	51,586.43			10	13,828.05
1,840	2,014,679.00	1,813	1,966,353.65		5,281.89	263	303,973.66
1,462	2,100,435.46	1,438	2,081,487.26		6,514.20	129	172,714.00
227	253,419.27	222	222,397.44		3,866.32	42	46,998.22
44	81,560.00	43	74,800.00			2	9,000.00
3,877	3,899,715.03	3,884	3,890,293.65	11	22,629.63	82	80,550.13
14,764	25,209,707.00	14,443	24,513,068.60	33	140,794.50	1,648	2,831,404.23
969	730,755.11	603	719,609.49	4	5,108.35	37	40,839.00
50	34,328.00	50	34,303.00	1	1,125.00	1	400.00
618	481,990.00	618	476,080.75	1	300.00	96	74,498.18
723	1,323,577.00	723	1,312,997.66		2,633.34	66	167,742.00
70	50,315.50	70	51,215.50			5	3,390.00
117	846,271.34	110	544,633.74	33	384,809.67	24	190,837.24
21	82,770.67	15	57,906.17	5	26,777.50	1	4,000.00
2,504	4,330,985.48	2,501	4,250,304.20	5	21,847.41	221	433,986.61
202	318,500.00	220	308,399.00	2	2,240.40	23	24,050.00
4,471	4,367,750.00	4,176	4,041,640.50	21	29,539.64	608	615,874.44
2,942	3,410,764.55	2,913	3,295,391.11	51	102,041.66	605	604,832.35
82	32,450.00	86	59,350.00		1,000.00	8	5,300.00
793	305,000.00	765	289,689.36	28	8,546.69	81	29,881.50
49	615,495.32	97	436,609.62		155,885.70	40	144,250.00
13	8,495.84	13	8,495.84				
154	170,000.00	155	171,165.87		350.80	12	10,333.33
2,343	1,748,205.86	2,315	1,697,280.12	4	40,381.49	236	189,956.63
1,306	1,271,812.06	1,235	1,178,530.21	1	3,000.00	254	225,534.16
1,473	1,546,324.79	1,430	1,296,339.46	7	11,675.94	204	200,485.79
7,067	7,885,144.06	6,903	7,700,391.82	44	74,210.68	795	989,538.85
39,860	\$ 74,579,338.70	38,846	\$ 71,870,309.53	290	\$ 1,164,291.09	6,791	\$ 8,766,960.71
4,678	\$ 5,258,151.38	3,944	\$ 5,041,100.31	15	\$ 50,702.38	456	\$ 612,695.76
46,428	\$ 79,827,510.08	42,290	\$ 76,911,409.54	305	\$ 1,223,996.47	7,247	\$ 9,379,656.47

TABLE NO. 9—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1927	
	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	12	\$ 14,334.34
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	21	24,988.94
Homesteaders Life Association.....	6	6,560.00
*Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge Colored)		
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....		
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	7	6,450.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Dept.)	3	4,000.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	6	4,502.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota)		
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....		
Total Iowa.....	55	\$ 69,696.28
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	1	\$ 2,000.00
American Insurance Union.....	1	1,000.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....		
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....		
Catholic Knights of America.....		
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	5	5,666.10
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....		
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	1	800.00
Czechoslovak Protective Society.....	4	2,553.94
Danish Brotherhood in America.....		
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n Sup. Lodge (S. D. corporation)		
Fraternal Aid Union.....	9	10,706.25
German Baptists Life Association.....		
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles.....		
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court.....		
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....		
Knights of Columbus.....	3	2,650.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....		
Loyal American Life Association.....		
Lutheran Brotherhood.....		
Maccabees, The.....	1	2,000.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	66	172,062.20
Mystic Workers.....	5	5,000.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....		
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....		
National Union Assurance Society.....	2	6,000.00
North Star Benefit Association.....		
*Order of United Commercial Travelers.....	1	8,500.00
*Railway Mail Association.....		
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	1	2,000.00
Royal Highlanders.....	1	1,000.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	13	11,200.00
Security Benefit Association.....	6	8,300.00
Sons of Norway.....		
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....		
*Travelers Protective Association of America.....	2	4,500.00
United Danish Societies of America.....		
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....		
Woman's Benefit Association.....	2	1,500.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	2	2,000.00
Woodmen Circle.....	4	2,628.42
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the.....	13	21,029.82
Total Non-Iowa.....	175	\$ 276,517.45
Total Iowa.....	55	69,696.28
Grand Total.....	230	\$ 346,213.73

*Accident business only. *No statement filed.

-EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS IN IOWA, DECEMBER 31, 1928

Death Claims Incurred During 1928		Death Claims Paid During 1928		Amount Saved by Compromising or Selling Down		Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1928	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
177	\$ 293,882.00	163	\$ 231,355.28			29	\$ 37,500.00
232	202,002.44	238	270,718.66	1	2,361.06	24	49,665.64
69	76,656.77	74	81,773.55		333.00	1	1,045.22
13	18,483.18	13	18,480.98		32.20		
96	126,648.87	85	116,524.46	1	3,124.41	14	13,450.00
25	60,000.00	30	53,800.00			5	11,000.00
52	76,549.00	63	71,548.00			8	9,500.00
19	4,949.00	9	4,740.00			1	200.00
41	25,230.00	40	24,250.00			1	1,000.00
128	\$ 1,055,304.28	885	\$ 982,160.93	2	\$ 19,378.75	74	\$ 114,360.86
3	8,500.00	9	10,500.00				
4	4,750.00	5	5,750.00				
3	1,825.00	2	1,658.34			1	106.06
27	25,215.00	26	24,182.17	1	132.82		900.00
2	3,250.00	1	1,250.00			1	2,000.00
66	70,217.00	61	70,946.00			10	9,937.00
5	6,000.00	3	6,000.00				
10	8,400.00	9	7,600.00			2	1,600.00
23	16,000.00	25	17,250.00			2	1,303.66
15	15,000.00	18	18,000.00				
33	30,812.00	33	30,812.00				
63	66,441.50	68	70,786.49		86.26	4	6,276.00
1	500.00	1	500.00				
6	5,000.00	6	5,000.00				
2	3,000.00	2	3,000.00				
22	24,368.00	21	22,550.00			4	3,468.00
4	12,000.00	4	12,000.00				
1	500.00	1	500.00				
4	12,000.00	4	12,000.00				
41	49,488.00	41	51,907.00		81.00	1	500.00
1,164	2,116,000.00	1,123	2,047,024.35	2	3,718.00	154	237,822.06
61	62,967.52	57	59,337.52	1	1,000.00	8	5,150.00
2	1,800.00	2	1,500.00				
2	1,500.00	2	1,500.00				
3	3,000.00	6	9,000.00				
8	5,700.00	8	5,700.00				
6	27,800.00	6	32,775.00		1,800.00	1	9,775.00
2	5,000.00	2	6,500.00		1,500.00		
21	22,548.00	18	28,048.00			4	7,500.00
12	16,100.00	12	15,700.00			1	1,400.00
265	296,250.00	258	261,675.49	1	1,473.22	29	34,600.59
66	69,228.28	60	62,724.52		390.88	12	15,210.87
3	700.00	3	700.00				
1	15,500.00	2	3,000.00		7,000.00	1	10,000.00
4	1,800.56	4	1,800.56				
4	3,500.00	4	3,500.00				
23	22,300.00	31	20,925.00				
13	29,831.00	30	29,831.00			5	2,875.00
40	28,477.69	42	30,279.11		17.00	1	1,200.00
170	181,623.27	182	190,474.13		574.90	12	11,614.06
2,509	\$ 2,596,427.82	2,193	\$ 2,183,274.80	5	\$ 18,770.19	246	\$ 370,900.19
1,164	1,055,304.28	885	982,160.93	2	19,378.75	74	114,360.86
1,096	\$ 4,331,632.08	2,998	\$ 4,165,435.82	7	\$ 38,148.94	320	\$ 485,561.05

TABLE NO. 10—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	By Death	
	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES		
Ancient Order of United Workmen	236	\$ 332,382.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	1,394	1,815,344.25
Homesteaders Life Association	178	194,204.00
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	80	96,900.40
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	645	741,055.71
Modern Brotherhood of America	962	1,728,500.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Dept.)	72	85,334.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa	63	33,942.30
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota)	254	226,250.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	4,474	\$ 5,254,022.97
Total Iowa		
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES		
Aid Association of Lutherans	214	265,485.00
American Insurance Union	1,454	1,928,544.84
Ancient Order of Gleaners	362	430,000.71
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	824	924,305.00
Catholic Knights of America	311	376,536.30
Catholic Order of Foresters	1,886	1,819,302.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	71	37,092.50
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	706	603,000.00
Czechoslovak Protective Society	408	363,250.00
Danish Brotherhood in America	533	190,550.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (S. D. corporation)	544	480,334.50
Fraternal Aid Union	1,465	1,756,601.00
German Baptists Life Association	33	36,913.70
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles	43	48,080.00
Independent Order of Foresters	2,595	2,830,112.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	50	49,000.00
Knights of Columbus	1,840	2,014,070.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge	1,465	2,100,425.46
Loyal American Life Association	537	233,419.57
Lutheran Brotherhood	44	81,900.00
Maccabees, The	3,477	3,809,715.00
Modern Woodmen of America	14,762	25,396,000.00
Mystic Workers	688	707,553.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	49	34,325.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.	625	481,550.00
National Union Assurance Society	727	1,235,377.00
North Star Benefit Association	79	50,313.30
*Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	1,227	
*Railway Mail Association	15	
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the	2,314	4,320,385.40
Royal Highlanders	257	318,500.00
Royal Neighbors of America	4,337	4,228,750.00
Security Benefit Association	154	3,410,784.55
Sons of Norway	82	82,450.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	791	304,280.00
*Travelers Protective Association of America	1,060	
United Danish Societies of America	13	8,495.84
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	154	170,000.00
Woman's Benefit Association	2,345	1,748,285.80
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	1,526	1,271,812.00
Woodmen Circle	1,472	1,345,023.30
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the	7,033	7,847,438.81
Total Non-Iowa	61,760	\$ 72,838,960.00
Total Iowa	4,474	\$ 5,254,022.97
Grand Total	66,234	\$ 78,113,000.00

*Accident business only. †No statement filed.

—MODE OF TERMINATION OF CERTIFICATES IN 1923

By Lapse		By Decrease	Otherwise		Total Terminated	
No.	Amount	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1,403	\$ 1,979,402.00	\$ 39,000.00	29	\$ 33,906.00	1,458	\$ 2,373,510.00
12,179	15,307,810.00	225,800.00	1,886	2,184,750.00	15,650	19,432,635.18
4,256	5,674,969.00	25,000.00	305	430,000.00	4,719	6,234,173.00
418	602,000.00	66,503.00	97	183,000.00	595	968,404.39
5,236	4,044,768.87	71,449.46	707	590,440.00	5,168	5,747,714.06
2,115	3,384,500.00		72	129,500.00	3,149	5,442,500.00
278	344,983.00	2,000.00	2	4,000.00	332	438,517.00
41	31,000.00	710.00	19	13,400.00	123	79,652.50
750	690,250.00	25,000.00			1,049	953,500.00
55,372	\$ 32,318,743.77	\$ 449,463.39	3,117	\$ 3,869,056.00	32,463	\$ 41,791,296.13
1,773	\$ 2,289,955.00	\$ 134,000.00	713	\$ 750,039.00	2,800	\$ 3,469,479.00
14,341	36,499,446.34	987,254.16	869	235,622.66	26,764	39,650,878.00
3,139	2,071,616.29			90,836.00	3,771	3,329,112.37
10,658	12,311,738.07		95	88,502.00	11,677	15,224,446.00
370	426,925.86	47,331.37	200	243,949.92	881	1,094,643.45
3,438	3,572,169.00		253	229,552.00	5,526	5,821,113.00
83	81,650.00		46	31,600.00	200	182,312.50
2,233	1,901,650.00	74,500.00			2,961	2,640,250.00
1,258	739,250.00	39,250.00			1,756	1,130,750.00
736	507,000.00	1,750.00			1,049	699,000.00
3,146	3,571,033.47		126	18,708.91	3,816	4,070,098.88
16,744	18,779,284.00	229,673.00	939	977,147.00	19,348	21,742,765.00
108	133,865.43	9,498.47	36	18,770.33	227	209,056.59
484	484,290.00				477	532,370.00
13,278	20,128,613.00		2,728	1,119,745.00	20,301	25,568,510.00
71	37,000.00	1,940.00			121	108,870.00
10,549	16,848,812.00				17,389	19,066,374.00
3,203	5,014,045.00	430,483.04	1,638	2,343,220.00	6,276	9,809,233.50
2,458	2,841,140.79		12	16,500.00	2,707	3,112,000.00
1,571	2,238,000.00	94,000.00	66	115,000.00	1,381	2,529,100.00
12,197	14,394,424.97	414,220.00	1,706	1,818,147.00	20,840	20,726,207.00
77,420	119,286,000.00	8,023,000.00	2,510	4,727,000.00	94,742	148,542,000.00
8,361	8,410,030.31	153,618.32	3	3,504.00	9,052	9,274,430.83
97	78,750.00	47,055.72			146	169,131.72
905	763,750.00	14,050.00	154	107,250.00	1,602	1,367,000.00
1,283	1,752,860.00	48,216.00			2,010	3,136,553.00
302	394,282.40	15,600.00			332	359,422.69
10,072					11,299	
735					770	
6,845	\$ 6,608,424.52	617,910.00			9,159	13,765,132.10
1,397	692,900.00					
29,844	39,415,250.00	95,300.00	78	59,500.00	865	1,157,200.00
12,403	21,877,569.45	1,430,500.00	143	148,000.00	35,344	36,221,000.00
1,344	1,385,100.00	267,679.00	244	337,961.00	24,755	25,915,963.00
22,739	5,295,120.00	56,470.00	1	500.00	1,646	1,457,550.00
16,027					15,542	6,299,400.00
91	68,982.25		829		17,946	
296	219,357.50	6,500.00			106	72,478.07
19,957	16,713,071.33	507,004.76	63	43,000.00	503	429,737.50
1,503	1,466,340.92	80,225.35	94	76,000.00	22,296	19,044,211.97
11,813	13,192,306.00	1,065,877.91			2,919	2,518,378.50
39,863	32,534,676.00	2,390,533.25	596	679,602.50	14,871	16,122,869.00
31,021	38,254,023.00		31,021	38,254,023.00	65,417	81,022,866.00
902,337	\$399,344,292.10	\$ 17,247,318.85	45,633	\$ 32,770,406.91	469,750	\$ 535,221,087.79
55,372	\$ 32,318,743.77	449,463.39	3,117	3,869,056.00	32,463	41,791,296.13
387,009	\$421,563,135.87	\$ 17,606,783.24	48,770	\$ 56,639,462.91	502,213	\$ 575,012,583.92

TABLE NO. 11—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	By Death		By Lapse	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
IOWA SOCIETIES				
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....	171	\$ 363,882.00	1,211	\$ 1,781,105.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	242	276,302.14	1,017	1,348,071.32
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....	75	77,911.00	789	1,139,023.00
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored).....				
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	13	18,483.18	23	28,000.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	96	126,648.87	522	578,670.30
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Dept.).....	22	60,000.00	43	72,500.00
Roman Catholic Mut. Fr. Soc. of Iowa.....	65	76,340.00	271	337,432.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicky Jednota).....	9	4,740.00	6	5,500.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Ass'n.....	41	35,250.00	82	70,500.00
Total Iowa	741	\$ 940,187.19	3,964	\$ 5,314,532.33
OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES				
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	8	\$ 8,500.00	73	\$ 115,750.00
American Insurance Union.....	4	4,750.00	689	901,500.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	3	1,825.00	175	152,575.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	27	25,215.00	696	810,322.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	2	3,250.00	4	3,500.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	66	75,217.00	150	147,630.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	3	6,000.00	2	7,000.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	10	8,400.00	17	13,800.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	23	16,000.00	54	28,000.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	18	18,000.00	57	37,500.00
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Supreme Lodge (South Dakota corporation).....	33	30,812.00	168	190,371.83
Fraternal Aid Union.....	63	66,442.00	627	282,354.00
German Baptists Life Ass'n.....			6	5,500.00
Grand Aerie Frat. Order of Eagles.....	1	500.00	1	500.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	6	5,000.00	4	5,412.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	2	3,000.00	12	10,000.00
Knights of Columbus.....	22	24,368.00	449	470,318.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....	4	12,000.00	49	83,500.00
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....	1	500.00	12	19,500.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	4	12,000.00	88	151,000.00
Macabees, The.....	41	49,488.00	523	581,421.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,164	2,116,000.00	4,188	6,349,000.00
Mystic Workers.....	61	62,609.25	875	881,465.30
National Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf.....	2	1,500.00	4	3,500.00
National Slovak Soc. of U. S. A.....	2	1,500.00	4	4,000.00
National Union Assurance Society.....	3	3,000.00	10	15,177.00
North Star Benefit Ass'n.....	8	5,700.00	44	49,528.00
*Order of United Com. Travelers of Amer.....	66	330,000.00	494	2,470,000.00
*Railway Mail Association.....	2	8,000.00	18	72,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the.....	21	33,546.00	55	75,000.00
Royal Highlanders.....	12	16,100.00	36	40,950.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	285	286,250.00	886	1,264,000.00
Security Benefit Ass'n.....	66	72,250.00	324	310,300.00
Sons of Norway.....	3	700.00	38	28,850.00
Supreme Camp of Am. Woodmen.....				
*Travelers Prot. Ass'n of America.....	25		347	
United Danish Societies of Amer.....	4	1,800.00	5	4,250.00
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the.....	4	3,500.00	6	4,000.00
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....	33	22,300.00	143	135,179.41
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	33	29,831.00	140	101,891.15
Woodmen Circle.....	40	28,477.49	241	205,878.00
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the.....	169	180,541.68	220	277,437.00
Total Non-Iowa	2,343	\$ 5,573,963.18	12,035	\$ 16,919,874.61
Total Iowa	741	\$ 940,187.19	3,964	\$ 5,314,532.33
Grand Total	3,084	\$ 6,514,150.37	15,999	\$ 22,234,407.14

*Accident business only.

*No statement filed.

—MODE OF TERMINATION OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA, 1928

By Decrease	By Transfer		Otherwise		Total Terminated	
Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
\$ 30,000.00			23	\$ 36,960.00	1,405	\$ 2,052,933.00
27,300.00			303	348,300.00	1,562	2,000,508.47
11,000.00	363	\$ 458,501.00	70	100,000.00	1,302	1,786,835.00
38,869.46	2	2,600.00	18	32,500.00	56	140,332.64
16,461.23	58	85,981.33	254	353,950.00	927	1,161,711.63
2,000.00			2	4,000.00	75	135,500.00
210.00			3	3,000.00	18	12,450.00
4,730.00					123	110,500.00
\$ 150,406.69	428	\$ 547,882.33	673	\$ 868,716.00	5,806	\$ 7,821,628.74
\$ 4,000.00	24	\$ 31,615.00	12	\$ 12,250.00	117	\$ 168,116.00
773.00	12	12,500.00	1	500.00	706	923,250.00
15	40	39,775.00			218	194,547.00
	16	36,918.00	5	4,000.00	714	867,065.00
			2	4,000.00	8	10,750.00
	31	28,530.00	7	5,507.00	254	237,254.00
			1	1,000.00	6	14,000.00
1,300.00	36	32,400.00			63	55,900.00
					77	44,000.00
	8	3,750.00			83	59,250.00
3,629.00	2	2,000.00	3	762.65	144	230,946.50
697.89	1	500.00	49	56,621.00	741	710,966.00
					7	6,691.89
					2	1,000.00
			4	3,588.00	14	14,000.00
2,620.00	80	85,000.00			14	13,000.00
2,979.00	3	9,511.00			842	582,336.00
6,000.00	62	95,000.00	15	22,869.00	71	131,926.00
10,811.00	12	12,500.00	5	8,500.00	13	30,000.00
466,000.00	465	773,000.00	24	24,654.00	159	272,500.00
16,375.54	105	114,299.30	229	459,000.00	600	678,875.00
4,964.00	5	4,250.00			6,076	10,198,000.00
500.00	7	5,500.00			1,041	1,074,528.19
1,300.00					11	12,314.00
					13	11,500.00
					13	18,177.00
					82	49,500.00
	90	450,000.00		2,100.00	650	3,250,000.00
	49	160,000.00			60	240,000.00
	2	4,000.00			78	117,770.00
					3	2,200.00
	114	108,500.00			9	8,500.00
	16	15,000.00			8	12,500.00
					614	636,250.00
					41	29,550.00
	16				421	6,140.56
					9	7,500.00
					175	156,254.41
					173	131,632.15
	14	13,700.00			214	280,008.00
					238	284,000.00
	37	49,700.00			664	845,235.74
\$ 690,316.50	1,258	\$ 2,977,929.50	697	\$ 965,538.65	16,313	\$ 24,227,832.44
\$ 150,406.69	428	\$ 547,882.33	673	\$ 868,716.00	5,806	\$ 7,821,628.74
\$ 841,907.49	1,686	\$ 2,625,311.83	1,370	\$ 1,834,254.65	22,119	\$ 32,049,461.18

INDEX

	Page
Assessment Accident Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	17
Assessment Life Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	7
Assessment Life Associations—Statistical Tables:	
Date of Incorporation, Officers, etc.....	194
Income and Disbursements	194
Assets and Liabilities.....	194
Exhibit of Certificates	196
Exhibit of Certificates—Iowa	196
Exhibit of Claims	196
Exhibit of Claims—Iowa	198
Auditors of State—Ex-Officio Commissioners of Insurance.....	3
Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies Authorized in Iowa.....	14
Commissioners of Insurance.....	3
Companies Transacting Business in Iowa According to States.....	25
County Mutual Associations of Iowa.....	19
Employees	2
Examinations of Companies	59
Examination of Policy Forms.....	58
Fees and Taxes Paid	49
Fire Insurance Companies Authorized in Iowa.....	8
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies—Statistical Tables:	
Name, Date of Incorporation, Officers, Etc.....	230
Financial Statement	232
Income and Disbursements	234
Assets and Liabilities.....	236
Distribution of Admitted Assets	238
Exhibit of Certificates.....	240
Business in Iowa	242
Exhibit of Claims	244
Death Claims in Iowa	246
Mode of Termination of Certificates	248
Mode of Termination of Certificates—Iowa.....	250
Fraternal Beneficiary Society Admitted During 1928.....	24
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies Authorized in Iowa.....	7
History of Life Insurance Companies Doing Business in Iowa Since 1909	23
Increase of Capital Stock of Life Companies in 1928.....	24
Iowa Companies Licensed in Other States.....	28
Letter of Transmittal.....	4
Life Insurance Companies—Statistical Tables:	
Name, Capital Stock, Officers, Etc.....	116
Financial Statement	120
Income	124
Disbursements	130
Assets	136
Liabilities	142
Gain and Loss Exhibit.....	148
Insurance Exhibit	160
Ceased Policies—Mode of Termination.....	168
Policy Transactions—Business in Iowa.....	176
Losses and Claims—Business in Iowa.....	182
Life Insurance Companies Admitted During 1928.....	24
Life Insurance Companies Authorized in Iowa	5
Life Insurance Companies Withdrawn or Merged	24
Life Insurance in Force (Total).....	32
Life Insurance Written in Iowa in Five Years.....	44
Life Insurance Written in Five Years by Companies and Societies Authorized to Do Business in Iowa.....	38

	Page
Mortality Experience of Companies.....	29
Percentage of Actual to Expected Mortality.....	29
Receipts and Disbursements of Department During 1928.....	53
Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized in Iowa.....	18
Securities on Deposit	58
Securities on Deposit for Preceding Eighteen Years.....	58
State Mutual Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	17
State Treasurer's Receipts	54
States in Which Iowa Companies Are Licensed	26
Taxes and Fees Received:	
Iowa Life Companies	49
Non-Iowa Life Companies	49
Assessment Life Associations	51
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies	51
Recapitulation	53
Transactions in Securities During 1928	55

DETAILED REPORTS

Iowa Assessment Association—	
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.....	191
Iowa Fraternal Societies—	
Grand Lodge Ancient Order United Workman of Iowa, Des Moines	
Iowa	202
The Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	204
The Homesteaders Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.....	209
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society, Waverly, Iowa.....	212
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	215
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	219
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa, Ft. Madison, Ia.....	222
Z. C. K. J., The Western Bohemian Catholic Union, Cedar Rapids,	
Iowa	224
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	227
Iowa Life Insurance Companies:	
American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Ia.....	62
Bankers Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	64
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	68
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual) Des Moines, Iowa.....	72
Des Moines Life and Annuity Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	76
Equitable Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	80
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	84
Great Western Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	88
Guaranty Life Insurance Company, Davenport, Iowa.....	90
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	94
Register Life Insurance Company, Davenport, Iowa.....	98
The Reinsurance Life Company of America, Des Moines, Iowa.....	102
Royal Union Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	105
Union Mutual Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	109
Webster Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	112